# **EXHIBIT 10**

# All Nippon Airways VS. **United Air Lines**

Deposition of

# Teruo Usui

Volume 1

November 29, 2007

Reported By: Brandon Combs, CSR 12978

Job Number: 1-6058

1	UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT		
2	NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA		
3	000 <del></del>		
4	ADD MIETON AIRMING COMMITTED	) )	
5	LTD., Plaintiff,	, ) )	
6		, ) ) No. C07-03422 EDL	
7	VS.	) ) )	
8	UNITED AIR LINES, INC.,	) )	
9	Defendant.	) )	
10			
11			
12			
13	VIDEOTAPED DEPOSI	TION OF	
14	TERUO USUI		
15			
16	November 29, 2	007	
17			
18			
19			
20			
21	REPORTER: BRANDON D. COMBS, RPR, C	CSR 12978 Job 6058	
22			
23			
24			
25			
	The second section of the sect		

Page 1

	INDEX	1	Seven Times Square, New York, NY 10036, represented by
2	PAGE	2	MARSHALL S TURNER and TIMOTHY ESKRIDGE, Attorneys at
3	3	3	Law, appeared as counsel on behalf of the Plaintiff
4		4	WORTHE, HANSON & WORTHE, The Xerox Centre,
5		5	1851 East First Street, Ninth Floor, Santa Ana,
1 6		6	CA 92705, represented by JEFFREY A WORTHE, Attorney at
7		7	Law, appeared as counsel on behalf of the Defendant
9		8	ALSO PRESENT: Shigeru Sakamoto; Yoshihiro
10		9	Mizuno; Sadaaki Matsutani, Interpreter; Satoe Ohari,
11		10	Interpreter; Stephen Statler, Videographer
	NTSB	11	
12		12	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Good morning Here begins
	17 FAA DOT 91 1, 14 CFR Ch. 1.	13	Videotape 1 in the deposition of Teruo Usui in the
13		14	matter All Nippon Airways, Limited versus
١.,	18 FAA DOT 91 115. 99	15	United Airlines, Incorporated in the U.S. District Court
14		16	for the Northern District of California The case
16		17	number is C07-03422 EDL. Today's date is November 29,
17		18	2007, and the time on the video monitor is 10:01 a m
18		19	The video operator today is Stephen Statler
19		20	representing Combs Reporting, 595 Market Street,
20		21	Suite 620, San Francisco, and this video deposition is
21		22	taking place at 595 Market Street Suite 620 in San
22		23	Francisco and was noticed by Jaffe Raitt.
23		24	Counsel, please voice identify yourselves and
24 25		25	state whom you represent
23	Page 2		Page 4
	rage 2		r age 7
	UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT	1	MR. TORPEY: Scott Torpey on behalf of
1 2	NORTHERN DISTRICT COOK!	1 2	United Airlines.
3	00	3	MR. WORTHE: Jeff Worthe on behalf of
4	ALL NIPPON AIRWAYS COMPANY, )	4	United Airlines.
_	LTD.,	5	MR. FUS: Steve Fus, United Airlines
5	) Plaintiff, )	6	MR. TURNER: Marshall Turner for All Nippon
6	Flairint, )	7	Airways.
Ĭ	vs ) No C07-03422 EDL	1	MR. ESKRIDGE: Timothy Eskridge for All Nippon
7	)	8	
	UNITED AIR LINES, INC , )	10	Airways MR SAKAMOTO: Shigeru Sakamoto
8	) Defendant. )	11	MR. MIZUNO: Yoshihiro Mizuno for All Nippon
9	Derenuant. )	12	Airways
10		13	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The court reporter today is
11	000	14	Brandon Combs of Combs Reporting. And would the
12	BE IT REMEMBERED THAT, pursuant to Notice and	15	reporter please administer the oath to the interpreter
13	on Thursday, November 29, 2007, commencing at	16	and the witness to both interpreters.
14 15	10:01 a.m thereof at 595 Market Street, Suite 620, San Francisco, California, before me, BRANDON D COMBS,	17	
16	a Certified Shorthand Reporter, personally appeared		(After being duly sworn, the interpreters,
17	TERUO USUI,	18	Satoe Ohari and Sadaaki Matsutani, translated questions put to the witness into the Japanese
18	called as a witness by the Defendant being first duly	19	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
19	sworn, testified as follows:	20	language and the answers thereto given by the
	000	21	witness were translated into the English
20			language.)
20 21	JAFFE, RAITT, HEUER & WEISS, 27777 Franklin	22	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
20 21 22		23	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Please begin
20 21 22	JAFFE, RAITT, HEUER & WEISS, 27777 Franklin Road, Suite 2500, Southfield, MI 48034-8214, represented	23 24	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Please begin EXAMINATION BY MR. TORPEY
20 21 22 23	JAFFE, RAITT, HEUER & WEISS, 27777 Franklin Road, Suite 2500, Southfield, MI 48034-8214, represented by SCOTT R TORPEY, Attorney at Law, appeared as counsel	23	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Please begin
20 21 22 23 24	JAFFE, RAITT, HEUER & WEISS, 27777 Franklin Road, Suite 2500, Southfield, MI 48034-8214, represented by SCOTT R TORPEY, Attorney at Law, appeared as counsel on behalf of the Defendant.	23 24	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Please begin EXAMINATION BY MR. TORPEY

1	. A Morning	1	exams periodically to ANA pilots?
2	•	1 2	
3		3	language proficiency? The interpreter interpreted it as
4		4	being language proficiency
5		5	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
6		6	due respect, sir, I'm not here to take your deposition.
1 7		7	If he has a question on that, I'm sure he'll raise it
8	· -	8	I don't know how much you know about aircrafts or
9		9	flying, that's a term of art. He's a professional I
10		10	bet he knows what that is.
11		11	
12		12	interpreted as a language proficiency That's why the
13		13	checking interpreter is concerned
14		14	
1	- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	15	MR. TURNER: It seems to me the interpreters
15	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	16	have been dealing with any suggestions among themselves
16		17	very well, and I don't see any reason for this
17			
18	-	18	discussion to be going on But it's your deposition
19	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	19	You can conduct it the way you want
20		20	MR TORPEY: This gentleman has only been at
21	A. It's a training department	21	the deposition for the last two days for less than an
22	, ,	22	hour when he left to take part in the deposition
23	department?	23	preparation for the next day's witness. This is the
24	A I am the training or educational officer	24	last day and apparently he's going to be here all day.
25	Q. That's your title, educational or training	25	I do not intend to waste my deposition time
	Page 6		Page 8
1	officer?	1	with the interpreters apparently disagreeing. I brought
2	A. Yes.	2	an interpreter. She's the interpreter for this
3	CHECK INTERPRETER: May the checking	3	deposition Your interpreter is welcome to whisper in
4	interpreter propose perhaps "an instructor"?	4	your ear, whatever, but I don't want this deposition to
5	MR. TORPEY: I don't want this deposition to	5	be taken up with problems with the interpreter
6	turn into a battle of the interpreters. If there's	6	MR. TURNER: The only significant time
7	something significant, I'd like you to raise it, but	7	consumption has been your discussion about it.
8	CHECK INTERPRETER: I'm just	8	MR. TORPEY: There's going to be no discussion
9	MR TURNER: I want to comment, it hasn't been	9	about this. Read back the question, please
1 ~		10	(Record read by the reporter.)
10	a battle of the interpreters.  MR. TORPEY: He hasn't been here, and he	11	MR TURNER: I'd like to note a comment on the
11	probably will sit in today. Read back the answer, the	12	record as to the translation as to whether or not this
12	answer to his title	13	interpreter has translated the term proficiency as
13			"language proficiency" as opposed to "piloting
14	THE INTERPRETER: Training or educational	14 15	proficiency " That's my comment
15	officer  MR. TORREY: Okay, Thanks	16	MR. TORPEY: Q. The answer?
16	MR. TORPEY: Okay. Thanks		<u>-</u>
17	Q. And do you train beyond the 777 aircraft, or	17	A. With regards to a regular examination, I give an annual examination to the pilots.
18	is that your specialty?	18	·
19	A. No. Just B777.	19 20	Q. Is there some type of regulation, sir, that
20	Q. And how long have you been the training and	20	requires an annual proficiency exam or check?
21	educational officer on the 777?	21	A. It's a company rule.      And when you give these proficiency exams, is
22	A Seven years	22	Q And when you give these proficiency exams, is
23	Q Are you familiar with the term check airman?	23 24	it a written exam or a performance exam? Just describe for me a little bit about what you do and how you do it.
	3 3 4 5 - L - f 2 - L	1/1	nor me a arrie dir adoris widai voludo aliu now volt do It. I l
24	A What does that person do?		-
24 25	A What does that person do? Q Do you give proficiency checks or proficiency	25	A. It is a performance exam. I did say pilot,
1			-

3 (Pages 6 to 9)

	but there are captains and copilots This exams is	1	A. In order to obtain this qualification, I had
2		2	the state of the s
. 3		3	requirements of the aviation board since the exam was
4	or check ride, how long has that been the policy of ANA?	1	being done for the aviation board.
5	A. From about four to five years ago	5	O When you refer to the aviation board, what
6	Q. Would that make it around 2002, 2001?	6	specific organization are you referring to?
	A. I obtained the license in 2004, so it was from	7	A It is the aviation board of the transportation
7	2004.	8	ministry.
8		9	Q. Is that of Japan?
9	Q. Oh, I understand. But before you were	10	
10	licensed as a proficiency examiner, was that still the	Į.	
11	rule that only copilots would get the proficiency check?	11	Q. And you said that you had to be familiar with aviation regulations. Would those include any is
12	A. One moment, please	12	there a set of regulations governing aviation in the
13	Q. No problem	13	
14	A. It is 2007 today, so well, I obtained the	14	country of Japan?
15	license in at the end of 2003, so it has been four	15	A. It is a Japanese aviation law
16	years.	16	Q. Now, do you also have to be familiar with the
17	Q Can you tell me when at the end of '03 you	17	United States federal aviation regulations?
18	became a check airman or proficiency officer?	18	A. No
19	<ul> <li>A. I do not have a recollection of exactly when</li> </ul>	19	Q. Is there someone in your company who is
20	it was	20	charged with the obligation of knowing the U.S. federal
21	Q. Would it have been sometime before October of	21	aviation regulations?
22	2003?	22	A I've never heard about that
23	A After	23	Q Do you know if there's any regulation do
24	Q. Do you know if it was in October or was it	24	you know one way or the other if there's any regulation
25	after October, 2003?	25	or other rule in Japan which requires compliance with
	Page 10		Page 12
-	A A Shan	1	11.5 federal aviation regulations?
1	A. After.	1 2	U.S. federal aviation regulations?
2	Q. If you wanted to get the exact date when you	2	A I do not know
2 3	Q. If you wanted to get the exact date when you were when you became a proficiency officer, where	2 3	A I do not know  Q When aircraft when ANA aircraft come to the
2 3 4	Q. If you wanted to get the exact date when you were when you became a proficiency officer, where would you look for that information?	2 3 4	A I do not know.  Q When aircraft when ANA aircraft come to the United States and land or take off from airports within
2 3 4 5	Q. If you wanted to get the exact date when you were when you became a proficiency officer, where would you look for that information?  A. There is a Japanese aviation certificate, so	2 3 4 5	A I do not know. Q When aircraft when ANA aircraft come to the United States and land or take off from airports within the United States, you agree with me that they are
2 3 4 5 6	Q. If you wanted to get the exact date when you were when you became a proficiency officer, where would you look for that information?  A. There is a Japanese aviation certificate, so if I check that, I will be able to know.	2 3 4 5 6	A I do not know.  Q When aircraft when ANA aircraft come to the United States and land or take off from airports within the United States, you agree with me that they are obligated to comply with U.S. federal aviation
2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. If you wanted to get the exact date when you were when you became a proficiency officer, where would you look for that information?  A. There is a Japanese aviation certificate, so if I check that, I will be able to know.  Q. Is that something you carry with you?	2 3 4 5 6 7	A I do not know.  Q When aircraft when ANA aircraft come to the United States and land or take off from airports within the United States, you agree with me that they are obligated to comply with U.S. federal aviation regulations; correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q If you wanted to get the exact date when you were when you became a proficiency officer, where would you look for that information?  A. There is a Japanese aviation certificate, so if I check that, I will be able to know.  Q. Is that something you carry with you?  A. No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A I do not know.  Q When aircraft when ANA aircraft come to the United States and land or take off from airports within the United States, you agree with me that they are obligated to comply with U.S. federal aviation regulations; correct?  A When we fly to the U.S., we have not seen any
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. If you wanted to get the exact date when you were when you became a proficiency officer, where would you look for that information?  A. There is a Japanese aviation certificate, so if I check that, I will be able to know.  Q. Is that something you carry with you?  A. No.  Q. What did you have to do or how long was the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A I do not know.  Q When aircraft when ANA aircraft come to the United States and land or take off from airports within the United States, you agree with me that they are obligated to comply with U.S. federal aviation regulations; correct?  A When we fly to the U.S., we have not seen any particular difference.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. If you wanted to get the exact date when you were when you became a proficiency officer, where would you look for that information?  A. There is a Japanese aviation certificate, so if I check that, I will be able to know.  Q. Is that something you carry with you?  A. No.  Q. What did you have to do or how long was the process strike that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A I do not know.  Q When aircraft when ANA aircraft come to the United States and land or take off from airports within the United States, you agree with me that they are obligated to comply with U.S. federal aviation regulations; correct?  A When we fly to the U.S., we have not seen any particular difference.  THE INTERPRETER: The interpreter will
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. If you wanted to get the exact date when you were when you became a proficiency officer, where would you look for that information?  A. There is a Japanese aviation certificate, so if I check that, I will be able to know.  Q. Is that something you carry with you?  A. No.  Q. What did you have to do or how long was the process strike that  What did you have to do and for what period of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A I do not know.  Q When aircraft when ANA aircraft come to the United States and land or take off from airports within the United States, you agree with me that they are obligated to comply with U.S. federal aviation regulations; correct?  A When we fly to the U.S., we have not seen any particular difference.  THE INTERPRETER: The interpreter will restate.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. If you wanted to get the exact date when you were when you became a proficiency officer, where would you look for that information?  A. There is a Japanese aviation certificate, so if I check that, I will be able to know.  Q. Is that something you carry with you?  A. No.  Q. What did you have to do or how long was the process strike that  What did you have to do and for what period of time to qualify as a proficiency officer?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A I do not know.  Q When aircraft when ANA aircraft come to the United States and land or take off from airports within the United States, you agree with me that they are obligated to comply with U.S. federal aviation regulations; correct?  A When we fly to the U.S., we have not seen any particular difference.  THE INTERPRETER: The interpreter will restate.  THE WITNESS: When we fly to the U.S., I have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. If you wanted to get the exact date when you were when you became a proficiency officer, where would you look for that information?  A. There is a Japanese aviation certificate, so if I check that, I will be able to know.  Q. Is that something you carry with you?  A. No.  Q. What did you have to do or how long was the process strike that  What did you have to do and for what period of time to qualify as a proficiency officer?  A. I was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A I do not know.  Q When aircraft when ANA aircraft come to the United States and land or take off from airports within the United States, you agree with me that they are obligated to comply with U.S. federal aviation regulations; correct?  A When we fly to the U.S., we have not seen any particular difference.  THE INTERPRETER: The interpreter will restate.  THE WITNESS: When we fly to the U.S., I have not seen any material regarding the difference in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. If you wanted to get the exact date when you were when you became a proficiency officer, where would you look for that information?  A. There is a Japanese aviation certificate, so if I check that, I will be able to know.  Q. Is that something you carry with you?  A. No.  Q. What did you have to do or how long was the process strike that  What did you have to do and for what period of time to qualify as a proficiency officer?  A. I was  THE INTERPRETER: The interpreter will	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A I do not know.  Q When aircraft when ANA aircraft come to the United States and land or take off from airports within the United States, you agree with me that they are obligated to comply with U.S. federal aviation regulations; correct?  A When we fly to the U.S., we have not seen any particular difference.  THE INTERPRETER: The interpreter will restate.  THE WITNESS: When we fly to the U.S., I have not seen any material regarding the difference in aviation laws of Japan and the U.S. at the company. We
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. If you wanted to get the exact date when you were when you became a proficiency officer, where would you look for that information?  A. There is a Japanese aviation certificate, so if I check that, I will be able to know.  Q. Is that something you carry with you?  A. No.  Q. What did you have to do or how long was the process strike that  What did you have to do and for what period of time to qualify as a proficiency officer?  A. I was.  THE INTERPRETER: The interpreter will restate.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A I do not know.  Q When aircraft when ANA aircraft come to the United States and land or take off from airports within the United States, you agree with me that they are obligated to comply with U.S. federal aviation regulations; correct?  A When we fly to the U.S., we have not seen any particular difference.  THE INTERPRETER: The interpreter will restate.  THE WITNESS: When we fly to the U.S., I have not seen any material regarding the difference in aviation laws of Japan and the U.S. at the company. We study ATC material So I am not I am not aware about
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. If you wanted to get the exact date when you were when you became a proficiency officer, where would you look for that information?  A. There is a Japanese aviation certificate, so if I check that, I will be able to know.  Q. Is that something you carry with you?  A. No.  Q. What did you have to do or how long was the process strike that  What did you have to do and for what period of time to qualify as a proficiency officer?  A. I was.  THE INTERPRETER: The interpreter will restate.  THE WITNESS: I had to have knowledge about	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A I do not know.  Q When aircraft when ANA aircraft come to the United States and land or take off from airports within the United States, you agree with me that they are obligated to comply with U.S. federal aviation regulations; correct?  A When we fly to the U.S., we have not seen any particular difference.  THE INTERPRETER: The interpreter will restate.  THE WITNESS: When we fly to the U.S., I have not seen any material regarding the difference in aviation laws of Japan and the U.S. at the company. We study ATC material So I am not I am not aware about the compliance with FAA aviation regulations.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. If you wanted to get the exact date when you were when you became a proficiency officer, where would you look for that information?  A. There is a Japanese aviation certificate, so if I check that, I will be able to know.  Q. Is that something you carry with you?  A. No.  Q. What did you have to do or how long was the process strike that  What did you have to do and for what period of time to qualify as a proficiency officer?  A. I was.  THE INTERPRETER: The interpreter will restate.  THE WITNESS: I had to have knowledge about aviation regulations, the judgment standards for the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A I do not know.  Q When aircraft when ANA aircraft come to the United States and land or take off from airports within the United States, you agree with me that they are obligated to comply with U.S. federal aviation regulations; correct?  A When we fly to the U.S., we have not seen any particular difference.  THE INTERPRETER: The interpreter will restate.  THE WITNESS: When we fly to the U.S., I have not seen any material regarding the difference in aviation laws of Japan and the U.S. at the company. We study ATC material So I am not I am not aware about the compliance with FAA aviation regulations. We study how to fly.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. If you wanted to get the exact date when you were when you became a proficiency officer, where would you look for that information?  A. There is a Japanese aviation certificate, so if I check that, I will be able to know.  Q. Is that something you carry with you?  A. No.  Q. What did you have to do or how long was the process strike that  What did you have to do and for what period of time to qualify as a proficiency officer?  A. I was.  THE INTERPRETER: The interpreter will restate.  THE WITNESS: I had to have knowledge about aviation regulations, the judgment standards for the examination. Also, since this is a company internal	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A I do not know.  Q When aircraft when ANA aircraft come to the United States and land or take off from airports within the United States, you agree with me that they are obligated to comply with U.S. federal aviation regulations; correct?  A When we fly to the U.S., we have not seen any particular difference.  THE INTERPRETER: The interpreter will restate.  THE WITNESS: When we fly to the U.S., I have not seen any material regarding the difference in aviation laws of Japan and the U.S. at the company. We study ATC material So I am not I am not aware about the compliance with FAA aviation regulations. We study how to fly.  MR. TORPEY: Q. Well, there are Japan
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q. If you wanted to get the exact date when you were when you became a proficiency officer, where would you look for that information?  A. There is a Japanese aviation certificate, so if I check that, I will be able to know.  Q. Is that something you carry with you?  A. No.  Q. What did you have to do or how long was the process strike that  What did you have to do and for what period of time to qualify as a proficiency officer?  A. I was.  THE INTERPRETER: The interpreter will restate.  THE WITNESS: I had to have knowledge about aviation regulations, the judgment standards for the examination. Also, since this is a company internal examination, it had to be done or rather I had to do the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A I do not know.  Q When aircraft when ANA aircraft come to the United States and land or take off from airports within the United States, you agree with me that they are obligated to comply with U.S. federal aviation regulations; correct?  A When we fly to the U.S., we have not seen any particular difference.  THE INTERPRETER: The interpreter will restate.  THE WITNESS: When we fly to the U.S., I have not seen any material regarding the difference in aviation laws of Japan and the U.S. at the company. We study ATC material. So I am not I am not aware about the compliance with FAA aviation regulations. We study how to fly.  MR. TORPEY: Q. Well, there are Japan aviation regulations that govern how your pilots on your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. If you wanted to get the exact date when you were when you became a proficiency officer, where would you look for that information?  A. There is a Japanese aviation certificate, so if I check that, I will be able to know.  Q. Is that something you carry with you?  A. No.  Q. What did you have to do or how long was the process strike that  What did you have to do and for what period of time to qualify as a proficiency officer?  A. I was.  THE INTERPRETER: The interpreter will restate.  THE WITNESS: I had to have knowledge about aviation regulations, the judgment standards for the examination. Also, since this is a company internal examination, it had to be done or rather I had to do the guiding in a manner that would be authorized by the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A I do not know.  Q When aircraft when ANA aircraft come to the United States and land or take off from airports within the United States, you agree with me that they are obligated to comply with U.S. federal aviation regulations; correct?  A When we fly to the U.S., we have not seen any particular difference.  THE INTERPRETER: The interpreter will restate.  THE WITNESS: When we fly to the U.S., I have not seen any material regarding the difference in aviation laws of Japan and the U.S. at the company. We study ATC material So I am not I am not aware about the compliance with FAA aviation regulations. We study how to fly.  MR. TORPEY: Q. Well, there are Japan aviation regulations that govern how your pilots on your aircraft fly; correct? Or how their supposed to fly?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. If you wanted to get the exact date when you were when you became a proficiency officer, where would you look for that information?  A. There is a Japanese aviation certificate, so if I check that, I will be able to know.  Q. Is that something you carry with you?  A. No.  Q. What did you have to do or how long was the process strike that  What did you have to do and for what period of time to qualify as a proficiency officer?  A. I was.  THE INTERPRETER: The interpreter will restate.  THE WITNESS: I had to have knowledge about aviation regulations, the judgment standards for the examination. Also, since this is a company internal examination, it had to be done or rather I had to do the guiding in a manner that would be authorized by the aviation board	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A I do not know.  Q When aircraft when ANA aircraft come to the United States and land or take off from airports within the United States, you agree with me that they are obligated to comply with U.S. federal aviation regulations; correct?  A When we fly to the U.S., we have not seen any particular difference.  THE INTERPRETER: The interpreter will restate.  THE WITNESS: When we fly to the U.S., I have not seen any material regarding the difference in aviation laws of Japan and the U.S. at the company. We study ATC material So I am not I am not aware about the compliance with FAA aviation regulations. We study how to fly  MR. TORPEY: Q. Well, there are Japan aviation regulations that govern how your pilots on your aircraft fly; correct? Or how their supposed to fly?  A. I don't understand
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. If you wanted to get the exact date when you were when you became a proficiency officer, where would you look for that information?  A. There is a Japanese aviation certificate, so if I check that, I will be able to know.  Q. Is that something you carry with you?  A. No.  Q. What did you have to do or how long was the process strike that  What did you have to do and for what period of time to qualify as a proficiency officer?  A. I was.  THE INTERPRETER: The interpreter will restate.  THE WITNESS: I had to have knowledge about aviation regulations, the judgment standards for the examination. Also, since this is a company internal examination, it had to be done or rather I had to do the guiding in a manner that would be authorized by the aviation board  MR. TORPEY: Q. You said that one of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A I do not know  Q When aircraft when ANA aircraft come to the United States and land or take off from airports within the United States, you agree with me that they are obligated to comply with U.S. federal aviation regulations; correct?  A When we fly to the U.S., we have not seen any particular difference.  THE INTERPRETER: The interpreter will restate.  THE WITNESS: When we fly to the U.S., I have not seen any material regarding the difference in aviation laws of Japan and the U.S. at the company. We study ATC material So I am not I am not aware about the compliance with FAA aviation regulations. We study how to fly.  MR. TORPEY: Q. Well, there are Japan aviation regulations that govern how your pilots on your aircraft fly; correct? Or how their supposed to fly?  A. I don't understand Q Let me get back to the original question, sir
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. If you wanted to get the exact date when you were when you became a proficiency officer, where would you look for that information?  A. There is a Japanese aviation certificate, so if I check that, I will be able to know  Q. Is that something you carry with you?  A. No.  Q. What did you have to do or how long was the process strike that  What did you have to do and for what period of time to qualify as a proficiency officer?  A. I was.  THE INTERPRETER: The interpreter will restate  THE WITNESS: I had to have knowledge about aviation regulations, the judgment standards for the examination. Also, since this is a company internal examination, it had to be done or rather I had to do the guiding in a manner that would be authorized by the aviation board  MR. TORPEY: Q. You said that one of the things you had to do was to know the aviation	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A I do not know.  Q When aircraft when ANA aircraft come to the United States and land or take off from airports within the United States, you agree with me that they are obligated to comply with U.S. federal aviation regulations; correct?  A When we fly to the U.S., we have not seen any particular difference.  THE INTERPRETER: The interpreter will restate.  THE WITNESS: When we fly to the U.S., I have not seen any material regarding the difference in aviation laws of Japan and the U.S. at the company. We study ATC material So I am not I am not aware about the compliance with FAA aviation regulations. We study how to fly.  MR. TORPEY: Q. Well, there are Japan aviation regulations that govern how your pilots on your aircraft fly; correct? Or how their supposed to fly?  A. I don't understand  Q Let me get back to the original question, sir As the educational and training officer of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. If you wanted to get the exact date when you were when you became a proficiency officer, where would you look for that information?  A. There is a Japanese aviation certificate, so if I check that, I will be able to know.  Q. Is that something you carry with you?  A. No.  Q. What did you have to do or how long was the process strike that  What did you have to do and for what period of time to qualify as a proficiency officer?  A. I was.  THE INTERPRETER: The interpreter will restate.  THE WITNESS: I had to have knowledge about aviation regulations, the judgment standards for the examination. Also, since this is a company internal examination, it had to be done or rather I had to do the guiding in a manner that would be authorized by the aviation board  MR. TORPEY: Q. You said that one of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A I do not know.  Q When aircraft when ANA aircraft come to the United States and land or take off from airports within the United States, you agree with me that they are obligated to comply with U.S. federal aviation regulations; correct?  A When we fly to the U.S., we have not seen any particular difference.  THE INTERPRETER: The interpreter will restate.  THE WITNESS: When we fly to the U.S., I have not seen any material regarding the difference in aviation laws of Japan and the U.S. at the company. We study ATC material. So I am not I am not aware about the compliance with FAA aviation regulations. We study how to fly.  MR. TORPEY: Q. Well, there are Japan aviation regulations that govern how your pilots on your aircraft fly; correct? Or how their supposed to fly?  A. I don't understand  Q Let me get back to the original question, sir As the educational and training officer of ANA, do you believe that when an ANA aircraft lands or
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. If you wanted to get the exact date when you were when you became a proficiency officer, where would you look for that information?  A. There is a Japanese aviation certificate, so if I check that, I will be able to know  Q. Is that something you carry with you?  A. No.  Q. What did you have to do or how long was the process strike that  What did you have to do and for what period of time to qualify as a proficiency officer?  A. I was.  THE INTERPRETER: The interpreter will restate  THE WITNESS: I had to have knowledge about aviation regulations, the judgment standards for the examination. Also, since this is a company internal examination, it had to be done or rather I had to do the guiding in a manner that would be authorized by the aviation board  MR. TORPEY: Q. You said that one of the things you had to do was to know the aviation	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A I do not know.  Q When aircraft when ANA aircraft come to the United States and land or take off from airports within the United States, you agree with me that they are obligated to comply with U.S. federal aviation regulations; correct?  A When we fly to the U.S., we have not seen any particular difference.  THE INTERPRETER: The interpreter will restate.  THE WITNESS: When we fly to the U.S., I have not seen any material regarding the difference in aviation laws of Japan and the U.S. at the company. We study ATC material So I am not I am not aware about the compliance with FAA aviation regulations. We study how to fly.  MR. TORPEY: Q. Well, there are Japan aviation regulations that govern how your pilots on your aircraft fly; correct? Or how their supposed to fly?  A. I don't understand  Q Let me get back to the original question, sir As the educational and training officer of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q. If you wanted to get the exact date when you were when you became a proficiency officer, where would you look for that information?  A. There is a Japanese aviation certificate, so if I check that, I will be able to know.  Q. Is that something you carry with you?  A. No.  Q. What did you have to do or how long was the process strike that  What did you have to do and for what period of time to qualify as a proficiency officer?  A. I was.  THE INTERPRETER: The interpreter will restate.  THE WITNESS: I had to have knowledge about aviation regulations, the judgment standards for the examination. Also, since this is a company internal examination, it had to be done or rather I had to do the guiding in a manner that would be authorized by the aviation board  MR. TORPEY: Q. You said that one of the things you had to do was to know the aviation regulations. Can you tell me what regulations you're	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A I do not know.  Q When aircraft when ANA aircraft come to the United States and land or take off from airports within the United States, you agree with me that they are obligated to comply with U.S. federal aviation regulations; correct?  A When we fly to the U.S., we have not seen any particular difference.  THE INTERPRETER: The interpreter will restate.  THE WITNESS: When we fly to the U.S., I have not seen any material regarding the difference in aviation laws of Japan and the U.S. at the company. We study ATC material. So I am not I am not aware about the compliance with FAA aviation regulations. We study how to fly.  MR. TORPEY: Q. Well, there are Japan aviation regulations that govern how your pilots on your aircraft fly; correct? Or how their supposed to fly?  A. I don't understand  Q Let me get back to the original question, sir As the educational and training officer of ANA, do you believe that when an ANA aircraft lands or

,			
1	in San Francisco, California, that the flight crew of	1	Q And you agree with me then that in operating
2	that ANA aircraft while in the United States on the	2	an aircraft, for example, taxiing an aircraft at
3	ground have to comply with U.S. federal aviation	3	San Francisco International Airport, ANA pilots are
4	regulations relative to the operation of their aircraft	4	required to comply with the U.S. federal aviation
5	at that U.S. airport?	5	regulations; correct?
6	A. First of all, although I am a training	6	A When we fly in the US, including movement on
7	officer, my work is related to technical matters. Also,	7	land such as taxiing, we do it in a manner that was
8	when we fly to the U.S., we follow the way of the U.S.	8	taught to us by our company, so I believe we are
9	in flying.	9	satisfying the regulations.
10	Q. Let me see if I understand you. You,	10	Q. Okay. Thank you, sir
11	yourself, are a captain and act as pilot in command of a	11	Let me just ask a few more things on
12	777 including flights to airports in the United States;	12	background here The route manual, you're familiar with
13	correct?	13	what the route manual is I take it?
14	A. Yes.	14	<ul> <li>A. You're talking about the route manual</li> </ul>
15	Q. And when you, as the pilot in command, are	15	distributed by the company?
16	flying an aircraft and landing at San Francisco or	16	Q That's correct, sir
17	piloting an aircraft taking off from San Francisco, you	17	A. Yes
18	understand that you and your crew members, while at the	18	•
19	U.S. airport, must comply with U.S. federal aviation	19	regulations, whether Japan regulations or U.S. federal
20	regulations with regard to the operation of your	20	aviation regulations? Does it quote specific
21	aircraft; correct?	21	regulations in that manual?
22	A To state it simply, I am not too conscious	22	A There are no regulations, per se. There's no
23	about that We follow the way that we must fly in the	23	the description of the law.
24	U.S. I'm not too conscious about regulations, per se	24	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. Would that be in the operations manual,</li> </ul>
25	Q. Well, I don't know what you mean by not too	25	or do you know if it's in any particular manual that's
	Page 14		Page 16
			E 12 1 21 4142
1	conscious I guess what I'm saying to you, sir, is you	1	distributed by ANA?
2	are commercial airline pilot that flies a 777 aircraft	2	A In the route manual, there is a basic
3	to and from U.S. airports.	3	examination in a section called ATC, and that section
4	My question simply is are you or are you not	5	contains abstracts or typical information.  Q. And I apologize if I asked this, sir, but when
5	required to comply with U.S. federal aviation	6	you give proficiency exams or check rides, did you say
6	regulations when you are flying into or out of a	7	there is a written component, or is it you strictly
7	United States airport?  A. We follow the way flying is done in the U.S.,	8	observe the performance of the pilots you're evaluating?
8	so I believe we are satisfying the FAA requirements.	9	A. Only the technical portion
1	Q. And I think I understand you. Let me show you	10	Q. I'm not following you What do you mean by
10 11	what is let me mark this. I don't know what number	11	the technical portion? Is that you have to watch them
12	that is.	12	do something, or do you give them a written test of some
13	(Whereupon, Exhibit 14 was marked for	13	type?
14	identification.)	14	A. There is no written examination.
15	(Discussion off the record.)	15	Q. Do you perform your evaluation by sitting in
16	MR TORPEY: Q. Mr. Usui, let me show you	16	the cockpit of an aircraft that they're flying, or do
17	what we've marked Exhibit 14, which is a page from the	17	you watch them in a simulator, or how do you do it?
18	federal aviation regulations, in particular, 49CFR part	18	What's the setting you perform this proficiency check?
19	91.1 titled, applicability under subsection A, among	19	A We use the simulators.
20	other things, it says there, this part prescribes rules	20	Q Do you sometimes give a check ride in an
21	governing the operation of aircraft within the	21	actual aircraft?
22	United States including the waters within three nautical	22	A. No
23	miles of the U.S. coast	23	Q. Is there any kind of a written, let's say,
24	Do you see that?	24	guidelines that you follow that these pilots must meet
25	A. Yes	25	In other words, is there some protocol or procedure
	Page 15		Page 17
			ř

5 (Pages 14 to 17)

1	written that you apply in evaluating what the pilots are	1	A The materials are kept at the training
2	doing?	. 2	
3	A. When evaluating, there's a guideline put out	3	
4	by the company	4	
5	Q. What's the guideline called?	5	change?
6	A. Check manual	6	A. Overall, they are the same, but with each
7	Q. Do you know if there have been any changes in	1 7	training, we have to make sure that the requirements
8	the check manual say since 2003 to today?	8	will be covered so those things would change
9	A. Yes. I believe there was or were	9	Q. Backing up a step, with regard to the training
10	Q. Okay To become a 777 pilot, does ANA provide	10	
11	any kind of training? I know we talked about you doing	111	the materials change every year, or are they let me
12	proficiency exams, but is there a training program that	12	
13	pilots have to go through?	13	
14	A. Yes	14	is it basically the same from year to year, maybe minor
15	Q. And do you do the training as well?	15	changes, but basically the manual is pretty much the
16	THE INTERPRETER: The interpreter will repeat	16	same?
17	the question in Japanese	17	THE INTERPRETER: The interpreter will restate
18	THE WITNESS: I do conduct a set program when	18	the question in Japanese
19	the pilot is moving from another aircraft model to 777	19	THE WITNESS: There are revisions of the check
20	MR. TORPEY: Q. So when somebody wants to get	20	manual, but it is not as if there is a change every
21	type rated from say a 767 to a 777, you would give the	21	year.
22	training on the 777?	22	MR. TORPEY: Q Okay. I guess with regard to
23	A Yes	23	the check manual, if there was a revision, is there a
24	Q Is there any other kind of training given to	24	table of revisions, in other words, it will show, you
25	pilots, let's say, besides just type-rating training,	25	know, a page and what replaces it so you can see what
	Page 18		Page 20
-		<del>                                     </del>	
1	but general piloting type training. Is there anything	1	and when it was revised?
2	like that given to ANA pilots? Not aircraft specific.	2	A. Yes There is a table of revision.
2	like that given to ANA pilots? Not aircraft specific. In other words, it's not for a particular type of	2 3	A. Yes There is a table of revision. Q. Mr. Usui, how long have you performed the
2 3 4	like that given to ANA pilots? Not aircraft specific. In other words, it's not for a particular type of aircraft but just piloting in general	2 3 4	A. Yes There is a table of revision. Q. Mr. Usui, how long have you performed the annual training that we've been talking about? How long
2 3 4 5	like that given to ANA pilots? Not aircraft specific. In other words, it's not for a particular type of aircraft but just piloting in general A. Yes	2 3 4 5	A. Yes There is a table of revision.  Q. Mr. Usui, how long have you performed the annual training that we've been talking about? How long have you been a trainer for that type of training?
2 3 4 5 6	like that given to ANA pilots? Not aircraft specific. In other words, it's not for a particular type of aircraft but just piloting in general  A. Yes Q. And what does that do you do that training	2 3 4 5 6	A. Yes There is a table of revision.  Q. Mr. Usui, how long have you performed the annual training that we've been talking about? How long have you been a trainer for that type of training?  A. I don't know how many times. I do not recall.
2 3 4 5 6 7	like that given to ANA pilots? Not aircraft specific.  In other words, it's not for a particular type of aircraft but just piloting in general  A. Yes  Q. And what does that do you do that training as well?	2 3 4 5 6 7	A. Yes There is a table of revision.  Q. Mr. Usui, how long have you performed the annual training that we've been talking about? How long have you been a trainer for that type of training?  A. I don't know how many times. I do not recall.  Q. I'm sorry. I didn't mean how many times. How
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	like that given to ANA pilots? Not aircraft specific.  In other words, it's not for a particular type of aircraft but just piloting in general.  A. Yes  Q. And what does that do you do that training as well?  A. Yes	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. Yes There is a table of revision.  Q. Mr. Usui, how long have you performed the annual training that we've been talking about? How long have you been a trainer for that type of training?  A. I don't know how many times. I do not recall.  Q. I'm sorry. I didn't mean how many times. How many years have you been doing this annual training?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	like that given to ANA pilots? Not aircraft specific.  In other words, it's not for a particular type of aircraft but just piloting in general  A. Yes  Q. And what does that do you do that training as well?  A. Yes  Q. What's that give me a feel for what that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Yes There is a table of revision.  Q. Mr. Usui, how long have you performed the annual training that we've been talking about? How long have you been a trainer for that type of training?  A. I don't know how many times. I do not recall.  Q. I'm sorry. I didn't mean how many times. How many years have you been doing this annual training?  A. Ever since I became the training officer, and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	like that given to ANA pilots? Not aircraft specific.  In other words, it's not for a particular type of aircraft but just piloting in general  A. Yes  Q. And what does that do you do that training as well?  A. Yes  Q. What's that give me a feel for what that kind of training is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Yes There is a table of revision.  Q. Mr. Usui, how long have you performed the annual training that we've been talking about? How long have you been a trainer for that type of training?  A. I don't know how many times. I do not recall.  Q. I'm sorry. I didn't mean how many times. How many years have you been doing this annual training?  A. Ever since I became the training officer, and it's been around seven years, although I do not have an
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	like that given to ANA pilots? Not aircraft specific.  In other words, it's not for a particular type of aircraft but just piloting in general  A. Yes Q. And what does that do you do that training as well? A. Yes Q. What's that give me a feel for what that kind of training is A. I don't have the materials here, so it is hard	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. Yes There is a table of revision.  Q. Mr. Usui, how long have you performed the annual training that we've been talking about? How long have you been a trainer for that type of training?  A. I don't know how many times. I do not recall.  Q. I'm sorry. I didn't mean how many times. How many years have you been doing this annual training?  A. Ever since I became the training officer, and it's been around seven years, although I do not have an accurate recollection.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	like that given to ANA pilots? Not aircraft specific.  In other words, it's not for a particular type of aircraft but just piloting in general  A. Yes  Q. And what does that do you do that training as well?  A. Yes  Q. What's that give me a feel for what that kind of training is  A. I don't have the materials here, so it is hard to say But there is a regular training annually.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. Yes There is a table of revision.  Q. Mr. Usui, how long have you performed the annual training that we've been talking about? How long have you been a trainer for that type of training?  A. I don't know how many times. I do not recall.  Q. I'm sorry. I didn't mean how many times. How many years have you been doing this annual training?  A. Ever since I became the training officer, and it's been around seven years, although I do not have an accurate recollection.  Q. How many trainers in addition to yourself are
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	like that given to ANA pilots? Not aircraft specific.  In other words, it's not for a particular type of aircraft but just piloting in general  A. Yes  Q. And what does that do you do that training as well?  A. Yes  Q. What's that give me a feel for what that kind of training is  A. I don't have the materials here, so it is hard to say  But there is a regular training annually  Q. And would that include pilots of all the types	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Yes There is a table of revision. Q. Mr. Usui, how long have you performed the annual training that we've been talking about? How long have you been a trainer for that type of training? A. I don't know how many times. I do not recall. Q. I'm sorry. I didn't mean how many times. How many years have you been doing this annual training? A. Ever since I became the training officer, and it's been around seven years, although I do not have an accurate recollection. Q. How many trainers in addition to yourself are there for the 777 aircraft? Trainers and check airmen
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	like that given to ANA pilots? Not aircraft specific.  In other words, it's not for a particular type of aircraft but just piloting in general.  A. Yes  Q. And what does that do you do that training as well?  A. Yes  Q. What's that give me a feel for what that kind of training is  A. I don't have the materials here, so it is hard to say But there is a regular training annually.  Q. And would that include pilots of all the types of aircraft that are in the ANA fleet?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Yes There is a table of revision.  Q. Mr. Usui, how long have you performed the annual training that we've been talking about? How long have you been a trainer for that type of training?  A. I don't know how many times. I do not recall.  Q. I'm sorry. I didn't mean how many times. How many years have you been doing this annual training?  A. Ever since I became the training officer, and it's been around seven years, although I do not have an accurate recollection.  Q. How many trainers in addition to yourself are there for the 777 aircraft? Trainers and check airmen  A. I don't know how many exactly.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	like that given to ANA pilots? Not aircraft specific.  In other words, it's not for a particular type of aircraft but just piloting in general  A. Yes  Q. And what does that do you do that training as well?  A. Yes  Q. What's that give me a feel for what that kind of training is  A. I don't have the materials here, so it is hard to say  But there is a regular training annually.  Q. And would that include pilots of all the types of aircraft that are in the ANA fleet?  A. All ANA pilots receive an annual training.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Yes There is a table of revision. Q. Mr. Usui, how long have you performed the annual training that we've been talking about? How long have you been a trainer for that type of training? A. I don't know how many times. I do not recall. Q. I'm sorry. I didn't mean how many times. How many years have you been doing this annual training? A. Ever since I became the training officer, and it's been around seven years, although I do not have an accurate recollection. Q. How many trainers in addition to yourself are there for the 777 aircraft? Trainers and check airmen
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	like that given to ANA pilots? Not aircraft specific.  In other words, it's not for a particular type of aircraft but just piloting in general  A. Yes  Q. And what does that do you do that training as well?  A. Yes  Q. What's that give me a feel for what that kind of training is.  A. I don't have the materials here, so it is hard to say But there is a regular training annually.  Q. And would that include pilots of all the types of aircraft that are in the ANA fleet?  A. All ANA pilots receive an annual training.  Q. And what is the training manual that you use	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Yes There is a table of revision.  Q. Mr. Usui, how long have you performed the annual training that we've been talking about? How long have you been a trainer for that type of training?  A. I don't know how many times. I do not recall.  Q. I'm sorry. I didn't mean how many times. How many years have you been doing this annual training?  A. Ever since I became the training officer, and it's been around seven years, although I do not have an accurate recollection.  Q. How many trainers in addition to yourself are there for the 777 aircraft? Trainers and check airmen  A. I don't know how many exactly.  Q. Would there be, let's say, dozens or hundreds
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	like that given to ANA pilots? Not aircraft specific.  In other words, it's not for a particular type of aircraft but just piloting in general  A. Yes  Q. And what does that do you do that training as well?  A. Yes  Q. What's that give me a feel for what that kind of training is  A. I don't have the materials here, so it is hard to say But there is a regular training annually.  Q. And would that include pilots of all the types of aircraft that are in the ANA fleet?  A. All ANA pilots receive an annual training.  Q. And what is the training manual that you use for that training called?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Yes There is a table of revision.  Q. Mr. Usui, how long have you performed the annual training that we've been talking about? How long have you been a trainer for that type of training?  A. I don't know how many times. I do not recall.  Q. I'm sorry. I didn't mean how many times. How many years have you been doing this annual training?  A. Ever since I became the training officer, and it's been around seven years, although I do not have an accurate recollection.  Q. How many trainers in addition to yourself are there for the 777 aircraft? Trainers and check airmen  A. I don't know how many exactly.  Q. Would there be, let's say, dozens or hundreds or an estimate?  A. I think there are 20 to 30 trainers.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	like that given to ANA pilots? Not aircraft specific.  In other words, it's not for a particular type of aircraft but just piloting in general  A. Yes  Q. And what does that do you do that training as well?  A. Yes  Q. What's that give me a feel for what that kind of training is  A. I don't have the materials here, so it is hard to say But there is a regular training annually.  Q. And would that include pilots of all the types of aircraft that are in the ANA fleet?  A. All ANA pilots receive an annual training.  Q. And what is the training manual that you use for that training called?  A. There is no manual because that regular	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Yes There is a table of revision.  Q. Mr. Usui, how long have you performed the annual training that we've been talking about? How long have you been a trainer for that type of training?  A. I don't know how many times. I do not recall.  Q. I'm sorry. I didn't mean how many times. How many years have you been doing this annual training?  A. Ever since I became the training officer, and it's been around seven years, although I do not have an accurate recollection.  Q. How many trainers in addition to yourself are there for the 777 aircraft? Trainers and check airmen  A. I don't know how many exactly.  Q. Would there be, let's say, dozens or hundreds or an estimate?  A. I think there are 20 to 30 trainers.  Q. Okay. This annual training, is any of it done
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	like that given to ANA pilots? Not aircraft specific.  In other words, it's not for a particular type of aircraft but just piloting in general  A. Yes  Q. And what does that do you do that training as well?  A. Yes  Q. What's that give me a feel for what that kind of training is  A. I don't have the materials here, so it is hard to say But there is a regular training annually.  Q. And would that include pilots of all the types of aircraft that are in the ANA fleet?  A. All ANA pilots receive an annual training.  Q. And what is the training manual that you use for that training called?  A. There is no manual because that regular training conducted once a year changes every year.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Yes There is a table of revision.  Q. Mr. Usui, how long have you performed the annual training that we've been talking about? How long have you been a trainer for that type of training?  A. I don't know how many times. I do not recall.  Q. I'm sorry. I didn't mean how many times. How many years have you been doing this annual training?  A. Ever since I became the training officer, and it's been around seven years, although I do not have an accurate recollection.  Q. How many trainers in addition to yourself are there for the 777 aircraft? Trainers and check airmen  A. I don't know how many exactly.  Q. Would there be, let's say, dozens or hundreds or an estimate?  A. I think there are 20 to 30 trainers.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	like that given to ANA pilots? Not aircraft specific.  In other words, it's not for a particular type of aircraft but just piloting in general  A. Yes  Q. And what does that do you do that training as well?  A. Yes  Q. What's that give me a feel for what that kind of training is  A. I don't have the materials here, so it is hard to say But there is a regular training annually.  Q. And would that include pilots of all the types of aircraft that are in the ANA fleet?  A. All ANA pilots receive an annual training.  Q. And what is the training manual that you use for that training called?  A. There is no manual because that regular training conducted once a year changes every year.  Q. Is there any kind of written materials that is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. Yes There is a table of revision.  Q. Mr. Usui, how long have you performed the annual training that we've been talking about? How long have you been a trainer for that type of training?  A. I don't know how many times. I do not recall.  Q. I'm sorry. I didn't mean how many times. How many years have you been doing this annual training?  A. Ever since I became the training officer, and it's been around seven years, although I do not have an accurate recollection.  Q. How many trainers in addition to yourself are there for the 777 aircraft? Trainers and check airmen  A. I don't know how many exactly.  Q. Would there be, let's say, dozens or hundreds or an estimate?  A. I think there are 20 to 30 trainers.  Q. Okay. This annual training, is any of it done in a classroom training, and also, is there any kind of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	like that given to ANA pilots? Not aircraft specific.  In other words, it's not for a particular type of aircraft but just piloting in general  A. Yes  Q. And what does that do you do that training as well?  A. Yes  Q. What's that give me a feel for what that kind of training is  A. I don't have the materials here, so it is hard to say But there is a regular training annually  Q. And would that include pilots of all the types of aircraft that are in the ANA fleet?  A. All ANA pilots receive an annual training.  Q. And what is the training manual that you use for that training called?  A. There is no manual because that regular training conducted once a year changes every year.  Q. Is there any kind of written materials that is given to you by the company for you to use in providing	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Yes There is a table of revision.  Q. Mr. Usui, how long have you performed the annual training that we've been talking about? How long have you been a trainer for that type of training?  A. I don't know how many times. I do not recall.  Q. I'm sorry. I didn't mean how many times. How many years have you been doing this annual training?  A. Ever since I became the training officer, and it's been around seven years, although I do not have an accurate recollection.  Q. How many trainers in addition to yourself are there for the 777 aircraft? Trainers and check airmen  A. I don't know how many exactly.  Q. Would there be, let's say, dozens or hundreds or an estimate?  A. I think there are 20 to 30 trainers.  Q. Okay. This annual training, is any of it done in a classroom training, and also, is there any kind of written examination that is given?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	like that given to ANA pilots? Not aircraft specific.  In other words, it's not for a particular type of aircraft but just piloting in general  A. Yes  Q. And what does that do you do that training as well?  A. Yes  Q. What's that give me a feel for what that kind of training is.  A. I don't have the materials here, so it is hard to say But there is a regular training annually.  Q. And would that include pilots of all the types of aircraft that are in the ANA fleet?  A. All ANA pilots receive an annual training.  Q. And what is the training manual that you use for that training called?  A. There is no manual because that regular training conducted once a year changes every year.  Q. Is there any kind of written materials that is given to you by the company for you to use in providing that annual training?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Yes There is a table of revision.  Q. Mr. Usui, how long have you performed the annual training that we've been talking about? How long have you been a trainer for that type of training?  A. I don't know how many times. I do not recall.  Q. I'm sorry. I didn't mean how many times. How many years have you been doing this annual training?  A. Ever since I became the training officer, and it's been around seven years, although I do not have an accurate recollection.  Q. How many trainers in addition to yourself are there for the 777 aircraft? Trainers and check airmen  A. I don't know how many exactly.  Q. Would there be, let's say, dozens or hundreds or an estimate?  A. I think there are 20 to 30 trainers.  Q. Okay. This annual training, is any of it done in a classroom training, and also, is there any kind of written examination that is given?  MR. TURNER: Objection as to form.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	like that given to ANA pilots? Not aircraft specific.  In other words, it's not for a particular type of aircraft but just piloting in general  A. Yes  Q. And what does that do you do that training as well?  A. Yes  Q. What's that give me a feel for what that kind of training is  A. I don't have the materials here, so it is hard to say But there is a regular training annually.  Q. And would that include pilots of all the types of aircraft that are in the ANA fleet?  A. All ANA pilots receive an annual training.  Q. And what is the training manual that you use for that training called?  A. There is no manual because that regular training conducted once a year changes every year.  Q. Is there any kind of written materials that is given to you by the company for you to use in providing that annual training?  A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Yes There is a table of revision.  Q. Mr. Usui, how long have you performed the annual training that we've been talking about? How long have you been a trainer for that type of training?  A. I don't know how many times. I do not recall.  Q. I'm sorry. I didn't mean how many times. How many years have you been doing this annual training?  A. Ever since I became the training officer, and it's been around seven years, although I do not have an accurate recollection.  Q. How many trainers in addition to yourself are there for the 777 aircraft? Trainers and check airmen  A. I don't know how many exactly.  Q. Would there be, let's say, dozens or hundreds or an estimate?  A. I think there are 20 to 30 trainers.  Q. Okay. This annual training, is any of it done in a classroom training, and also, is there any kind of written examination that is given?  MR. TURNER: Objection as to form.  THE WITNESS: I already said there is no
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	like that given to ANA pilots? Not aircraft specific.  In other words, it's not for a particular type of aircraft but just piloting in general  A. Yes  Q. And what does that do you do that training as well?  A. Yes  Q. What's that give me a feel for what that kind of training is.  A. I don't have the materials here, so it is hard to say But there is a regular training annually.  Q. And would that include pilots of all the types of aircraft that are in the ANA fleet?  A. All ANA pilots receive an annual training.  Q. And what is the training manual that you use for that training called?  A. There is no manual because that regular training conducted once a year changes every year.  Q. Is there any kind of written materials that is given to you by the company for you to use in providing that annual training?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Yes There is a table of revision.  Q. Mr. Usui, how long have you performed the annual training that we've been talking about? How long have you been a trainer for that type of training?  A. I don't know how many times. I do not recall.  Q. I'm sorry. I didn't mean how many times. How many years have you been doing this annual training?  A. Ever since I became the training officer, and it's been around seven years, although I do not have an accurate recollection.  Q. How many trainers in addition to yourself are there for the 777 aircraft? Trainers and check airmen  A. I don't know how many exactly.  Q. Would there be, let's say, dozens or hundreds or an estimate?  A. I think there are 20 to 30 trainers.  Q. Okay. This annual training, is any of it done in a classroom training, and also, is there any kind of written examination that is given?  MR. TURNER: Objection as to form.  THE WITNESS: I already said there is no written examination.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	like that given to ANA pilots? Not aircraft specific.  In other words, it's not for a particular type of aircraft but just piloting in general  A. Yes  Q. And what does that do you do that training as well?  A. Yes  Q. What's that give me a feel for what that kind of training is  A. I don't have the materials here, so it is hard to say But there is a regular training annually.  Q. And would that include pilots of all the types of aircraft that are in the ANA fleet?  A. All ANA pilots receive an annual training.  Q. And what is the training manual that you use for that training called?  A. There is no manual because that regular training conducted once a year changes every year.  Q. Is there any kind of written materials that is given to you by the company for you to use in providing that annual training?  A. Yes.  Q. And tell me what, is it in a booklet, or what	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. Yes There is a table of revision.  Q. Mr. Usui, how long have you performed the annual training that we've been talking about? How long have you been a trainer for that type of training?  A. I don't know how many times. I do not recall.  Q. I'm sorry. I didn't mean how many times. How many years have you been doing this annual training?  A. Ever since I became the training officer, and it's been around seven years, although I do not have an accurate recollection.  Q. How many trainers in addition to yourself are there for the 777 aircraft? Trainers and check airmen  A. I don't know how many exactly.  Q. Would there be, let's say, dozens or hundreds or an estimate?  A. I think there are 20 to 30 trainers.  Q. Okay. This annual training, is any of it done in a classroom training, and also, is there any kind of written examination that is given?  MR. TURNER: Objection as to form.  THE WITNESS: I already said there is no written examination  MR. TORPEY: Q. Are there any videos, CDs,

1	A No	1	MR TORPEY: For the record, Marshall,
2		2	Exhibit 15, are there any other documents you're
3		3	producing today?
4		4	MR TURNER: If you ask for things, I'll let
5		5	you know
6		6	MR. TORPEY: I asked for them before we got
7		7	here. That's why I sent a deposition notice. So if
8		8	you're producing documents, let's have them. I don't
9	give any particular training on that	9	want to get these drip, drip as the day goes on
10		10	MR. TURNER: You asked him to bring documents
11		11	with him
12		12	MR TORPEY: I did not ask this witness to
13	• • • • •	13	bring documents. I didn't ask any witness to bring
14		14	documents. I sent a deposition notice to ANA ANA was
15		15	to produce documents at the commencement of the
16		16	deposition two days ago. You're producing them on a
17	A. I don't have them here, so I can't say	17	daily basis, and I'm asking whether you're producing
18	Q. What document would that be in or called? If	18	anything else today
19	I wanted you to produce to us the taxi training	19	MR. TURNER: If you ask for something else
20	materials, what would I ask for?	20	MR TORPEY: Again, I'll ask you to
21	A I don't know	21	produce everything we requested in the deposition
22	Q. If someone were to ask you for a copy of the	22	notice
23	training materials that you used to teach taxi	23	MR TURNER: Let me read you the deposition
24	instructions, you would know what that person is talking	24	notice.
25	about though; correct?	25	MR. TORPEY: I know what it says. If you're
-	Page 22		Page 24
	1 450 22		~
1	A. There is no written materials regarding the	1	not going to produce, I'm going assume at this point
2	main points or gist of taxiing, so we give the gist of	2	there's nothing left to produce, and I'm going to move
3	taxiing verbally.	3	on with the deposition
4	Q Then since it's just verbal, tell us what it	4	MR TORPEY: Q I apologize for the
5	is that you tell the pilots with regard to taxiing	5	distraction, sir. Just tell me how long you've had
6	A. Just the instruction on how to turn because	6	what licenses and certificates do you hold aviation
7	they all know how to move the aircraft along the	7	licenses and certificates and for how long
8	centerline	8	A I hold the airline transport pilot
9	Q. How long have you held a commercial airline	9	certificate, the copy of which is here
10	pilot certificate?	10	Q. Mr Usui, Exhibit 15, can you tell me what
11	A. By commercial license, which one are you	11	those documents are, please.
12	referring to?	12	A The cover page or rather the first page is the
13	Q Let me ask you what licenses or	13	aviation medical certificate
14	certificates aviation licenses or certificates do you	14	Q And what are the remaining documents?
15	hold and how long have you held them?	15	A. The third sheet is the airline transport pilot
16	MR TURNER: We have made copies of Mr Usui's	16	certificate. And fourth sheet is a copy of the ratings
17	licenses, aviation licenses if you want them	17	and limitations certificate. And final sheet shows my
18	MR. TORPEY: Why don't you produce for me	18	license as a radio operator on an aircraft.
19	whatever documents you're producing today so we can mark	19	Q Mr. Usui, prior to the deposition, did anyone
20	those And, yes I'll retroactively make them part of	20	ask you if you had any objection to producing your
21	the protective order I assume you're not giving me	21	training and personnel records?
22	your hotel bill. We'll mark these I guess This would	22	A. No
23	be 14? 15.	23	Q. If we were to request getting your training
24	(Whereupon, Exhibit 15 was marked for	24	personnel records not financial records but just
25	identification )	25	training personnel records from ANA, do you have any
l	Page 23		Page 25

7 (Pages 22 to 25)

_		_	
1	problem with ANA releasing those?	1	A 767 and 747
2	•	2	Q If you wanted to look up how many hours in
3	•	3	type or how many total hours you have, what document
4		4	would that be contained in and who would have that
5		5	document?
6		6	A. That is personal information, so.
7		7	Q. So would ANA have that or something you keep
8	Q. When are you leaving to go back to wherever	8	personal?
9	<del>-</del>	9	<ul> <li>A. Well, this is the sort of information that not</li> </ul>
10		10	everyone can have access to, so there's some information
11		11	kept by ANA and also kept by the individual.
12		12	Q As part of your piloting duties with ANA
13		13	you sorry. I know you've been with ANA 28 years, how
14		14	long have you been first a copilot
15		15	How long were you a copilot on the 777?
16		16	<ul> <li>A. I don't know how many years I have been a</li> </ul>
17		17	copilot on 777 because I received training to be
18		18	promoted to captain of that aircraft model.
19	Q. And do you depart tomorrow as a passenger on	19	Q. When did you become a captain of a 777?
20	ANA?	20	A I don't know when it was exactly.
21	A. Yes.	21	Q. Has it been for more than seven years?
22	Q When are you next scheduled to fly as a crew	22	A. Yes:
23	member on ANA?	23	Q. And as captain, you're the pilot in command;
24	A. The schedule was not yet ready when I left	24	correct?
25	Japan, so I don't know.	25	A. Yes
	Page 26		Page 28
<u> </u>		<del> </del>	
1	Q. And when did you last fly as a crew member for	1	Q On average, about how many times per month
2	ANA?	2	would you fly a 777 aircraft, say, to or form the
3	A. I don't have the schedule at hand, so I don't	3	United States to or from the United States? What's
4	know.	4	an average month?
5	Q. That's fine. No problem.	5	A. Month the monthly average?
6	I don't obviously read Japanese, so could you	6	Q. Yeah. How many trips per month would you make
7	tell me how long have you held an air transport pilots	7	as captain?
8	certificate When did you first get that?	8.	A Two to three times per month
9	<ul> <li>A. It is written at the left bottom of the</li> </ul>	9	Q. Okay. And has that pretty much been the case
10	license, so I obtained it on April 9, 1998	10	for the last at least seven years that you've been a
11	Q. How many total hours do you have as a pilot?	11	captain?
12	A. To now?	12	A Well, I also work as a trainer, so when I have
13	Q. Yes	13	trainees, there could be times when I would not fly for
14	A. I can't tell you how many hours since I don't	14	two months.
15	know that without looking at data	15	Q So you're either if you are flying, it
16	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	16	averages two or three times, but some months you don't
	Q. Do you have just a ballpark, an estimate?		for at all because you're training? To that prothe much
17	A I think it would be about 10,000 hours at	17	fly at all because you're training? Is that pretty much
18	A I think it would be about 10,000 hours at present.	17 18	what you do?
18 19	A I think it would be about 10,000 hours at present.  Q And of those approximate 10,000 hours, how	17 18 19	what you do?  A By that, are you saying that there are months
18 19 20	A I think it would be about 10,000 hours at present.  Q And of those approximate 10,000 hours, how many would be in type in a 777?	17 18 19 20	what you do?  A By that, are you saying that there are months that I don't fly to the U.S. specifically?
18 19 20 21	A I think it would be about 10,000 hours at present.  Q And of those approximate 10,000 hours, how many would be in type in a 777?  A. I don't know.	17 18 19 20 21	what you do?  A By that, are you saying that there are months that I don't fly to the U.S. specifically?  Q No. I meant are there months when you
18 19 20 21 22	A I think it would be about 10,000 hours at present.  Q And of those approximate 10,000 hours, how many would be in type in a 777?  A. I don't know.  Q. Would you say more than half?	17 18 19 20 21 22	what you do?  A By that, are you saying that there are months that I don't fly to the U.S. specifically?  Q No. I meant are there months when you don't fly at all because you're training?
18 19 20 21 22 23	A I think it would be about 10,000 hours at present.  Q And of those approximate 10,000 hours, how many would be in type in a 777?  A. I don't know. Q. Would you say more than half? A. I have flown three different aircraft models,	17 18 19 20 21 22 23	what you do?  A By that, are you saying that there are months that I don't fly to the U.S. specifically?  Q No. I meant are there months when you don't fly at all because you're training?  A. No. There would be no such months because
18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A I think it would be about 10,000 hours at present.  Q And of those approximate 10,000 hours, how many would be in type in a 777?  A. I don't know.  Q. Would you say more than half?  A. I have flown three different aircraft models, so I do not know the number of hours for 777.	17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	what you do?  A By that, are you saying that there are months that I don't fly to the U.S. specifically?  Q No. I meant are there months when you don't fly at all because you're training?  A. No. There would be no such months because between trainings, I would fly domestically.
18 19 20 21 22 23	A I think it would be about 10,000 hours at present.  Q And of those approximate 10,000 hours, how many would be in type in a 777?  A. I don't know. Q. Would you say more than half? A. I have flown three different aircraft models, so I do not know the number of hours for 777. Q. What other aircrafts have you flown?	17 18 19 20 21 22 23	what you do?  A By that, are you saying that there are months that I don't fly to the U.S. specifically?  Q No. I meant — are there months when you don't fly at all because you're training?  A. No. There would be no such months because between trainings, I would fly domestically.  Q. Of the two to three times a month on average
18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A I think it would be about 10,000 hours at present.  Q And of those approximate 10,000 hours, how many would be in type in a 777?  A. I don't know.  Q. Would you say more than half?  A. I have flown three different aircraft models, so I do not know the number of hours for 777.	17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	what you do?  A By that, are you saying that there are months that I don't fly to the U.S. specifically?  Q No. I meant are there months when you don't fly at all because you're training?  A. No. There would be no such months because between trainings, I would fly domestically.

	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
1	that you are the captain of a 777, about how many times	1	2007, any idea how many times on average per month you
2		2	
3	<del>-</del>	3	A This year; right?
4		4	
5	because I fly also to China and Asia	5	
6		6	Q. Okay. Fair enough. Do you speak English?
7	typically fly to? What airport do you fly in or out of,	7	
8	typically.	8	Q. And do you read English?
9	A Location?	9	A. A little
10		10	Q. And when you are the communicating pilot, you
11		11	have to talk to air traffic control in English; am I
12		12	correct?
13	Q New York, is that JFK?	13	
14	A Yes.	14	
15		15	As the captain and pilot in command, is it
1	Q. Dulles?  A. Washington.	16	your decision to determine whether you or your first
16		17	officer would be the flying pilot?
17	•	18	A. The PIC makes the decision as to who will fly
18	A. Yes, Dulles	19	the plane.
19	Q. Since, let's say, the last seven years that	20	Q. Is there any guideline that you use in terms
20	you've been a captain, at least for the last seven		of deciding whether on a particular leg or particular
21	years, can you tell me how many times a year you would	21 22	portion of a leg you, as opposed to your first officer,
22	have flown in or out of San Francisco International?	Į	
23	A For the first year and a half I did not fly to	23	would be the pilot flying?
24	San Francisco At the beginning I was flying to	24	A. By guideline, do you mean something that is
25	Chicago, so I did not fly to San Francisco. Since then	25	written?
	Page 30	1	Page 32
	T. C.	1	O Well Laures first let me ack you is there
1	I do not know how many times I flew to San Francisco.	1	Q Well, I guess, first let me ask you, is there
2	Q. Just so I understand your answer, from the	2	anything written?
2	Q. Just so I understand your answer, from the first year and a half that you became a captain, you did	2 3	anything written?  A Yes, there is a written guideline.
2 3 4	Q. Just so I understand your answer, from the first year and a half that you became a captain, you did not fly to San Francisco, captain of the 777; am I	2 3 4	anything written?  A Yes, there is a written guideline.  Q. And what is that guideline called?
2 3 4 5	Q. Just so I understand your answer, from the first year and a half that you became a captain, you did not fly to San Francisco, captain of the 777; am I correct?	2 3 4 5	anything written?  A Yes, there is a written guideline.  Q And what is that guideline called?  A. Do you mean a leaflet or something?
2 3 4 5 6	Q. Just so I understand your answer, from the first year and a half that you became a captain, you did not fly to San Francisco, captain of the 777; am I correct?  A There was no route.	2 3 4 5 6	anything written?  A Yes, there is a written guideline.  Q And what is that guideline called?  A Do you mean a leaflet or something?  Q Is there a name for the document, or where
2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. Just so I understand your answer, from the first year and a half that you became a captain, you did not fly to San Francisco, captain of the 777; am I correct?  A There was no route.  Q When did ANA first have a route established to	2 3 4 5 6 7	anything written?  A Yes, there is a written guideline Q And what is that guideline called? A. Do you mean a leaflet or something? Q. Is there a name for the document, or where would it be found if I wanted to look for it?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. Just so I understand your answer, from the first year and a half that you became a captain, you did not fly to San Francisco, captain of the 777; am I correct?  A There was no route.  Q When did ANA first have a route established to San Francisco?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	anything written?  A Yes, there is a written guideline.  Q And what is that guideline called?  A Do you mean a leaflet or something?  Q Is there a name for the document, or where would it be found if I wanted to look for it?  A Oh, it is written in operations manual
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. Just so I understand your answer, from the first year and a half that you became a captain, you did not fly to San Francisco, captain of the 777; am I correct?  A There was no route. Q When did ANA first have a route established to San Francisco? A. I do not know.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	anything written?  A Yes, there is a written guideline.  Q And what is that guideline called?  A. Do you mean a leaflet or something?  Q Is there a name for the document, or where would it be found if I wanted to look for it?  A. Oh, it is written in operations manual Q. Okay And that operations manual is the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. Just so I understand your answer, from the first year and a half that you became a captain, you did not fly to San Francisco, captain of the 777; am I correct?  A There was no route. Q When did ANA first have a route established to San Francisco? A. I do not know. Q Is it before the year 2000?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	anything written?  A Yes, there is a written guideline.  Q And what is that guideline called?  A. Do you mean a leaflet or something?  Q. Is there a name for the document, or where would it be found if I wanted to look for it?  A. Oh, it is written in operations manual  Q. Okay And that operations manual is the manual that must be kept on the 777 aircraft at all
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. Just so I understand your answer, from the first year and a half that you became a captain, you did not fly to San Francisco, captain of the 777; am I correct?  A There was no route. Q When did ANA first have a route established to San Francisco? A. I do not know. Q Is it before the year 2000? A I don't know.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	anything written?  A Yes, there is a written guideline.  Q And what is that guideline called?  A. Do you mean a leaflet or something?  Q. Is there a name for the document, or where would it be found if I wanted to look for it?  A. Oh, it is written in operations manual Q. Okay. And that operations manual is the manual that must be kept on the 777 aircraft at all times; correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. Just so I understand your answer, from the first year and a half that you became a captain, you did not fly to San Francisco, captain of the 777; am I correct?  A There was no route. Q When did ANA first have a route established to San Francisco? A. I do not know. Q Is it before the year 2000? A I don't know. Q. In the last five years, would you say you've	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	anything written?  A Yes, there is a written guideline.  Q And what is that guideline called?  A. Do you mean a leaflet or something?  Q. Is there a name for the document, or where would it be found if I wanted to look for it?  A. Oh, it is written in operations manual Q. Okay. And that operations manual is the manual that must be kept on the 777 aircraft at all times; correct?  A It is there.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. Just so I understand your answer, from the first year and a half that you became a captain, you did not fly to San Francisco, captain of the 777; am I correct?  A There was no route. Q When did ANA first have a route established to San Francisco? A. I do not know Q Is it before the year 2000? A I don't know. Q In the last five years, would you say you've flown in and out of San Francisco as a crew member at	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	anything written?  A Yes, there is a written guideline.  Q And what is that guideline called?  A. Do you mean a leaflet or something?  Q. Is there a name for the document, or where would it be found if I wanted to look for it?  A. Oh, it is written in operations manual Q. Okay. And that operations manual is the manual that must be kept on the 777 aircraft at all times; correct?  A It is there.  Q. Is the manual in English or Japanese or both?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. Just so I understand your answer, from the first year and a half that you became a captain, you did not fly to San Francisco, captain of the 777; am I correct?  A There was no route. Q When did ANA first have a route established to San Francisco? A. I do not know Q Is it before the year 2000? A I don't know. Q. In the last five years, would you say you've flown in and out of San Francisco as a crew member at least at least once a month?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	anything written?  A Yes, there is a written guideline.  Q And what is that guideline called?  A Do you mean a leaflet or something?  Q Is there a name for the document, or where would it be found if I wanted to look for it?  A Oh, it is written in operations manual Q Okay And that operations manual is the manual that must be kept on the 777 aircraft at all times; correct?  A It is there.  Q Is the manual in English or Japanese or both?  A It is in Japanese
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. Just so I understand your answer, from the first year and a half that you became a captain, you did not fly to San Francisco, captain of the 777; am I correct?  A. There was no route. Q. When did ANA first have a route established to San Francisco? A. I do not know. Q. Is it before the year 2000? A. I don't know. Q. In the last five years, would you say you've flown in and out of San Francisco as a crew member at least — at least once a month? A. I wouldn't say at least because sometimes I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	anything written?  A Yes, there is a written guideline.  Q And what is that guideline called?  A. Do you mean a leaflet or something?  Q Is there a name for the document, or where would it be found if I wanted to look for it?  A. Oh, it is written in operations manual Q Okay And that operations manual is the manual that must be kept on the 777 aircraft at all times; correct?  A It is there.  Q. Is the manual in English or Japanese or both?  A It is in Japanese  MR. TURNER: Is this a good time to break?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. Just so I understand your answer, from the first year and a half that you became a captain, you did not fly to San Francisco, captain of the 777; am I correct?  A There was no route. Q When did ANA first have a route established to San Francisco? A. I do not know. Q Is it before the year 2000? A I don't know. Q. In the last five years, would you say you've flown in and out of San Francisco as a crew member at least — at least once a month? A. I wouldn't say at least because sometimes I may never fly into San Francisco in one month.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	anything written?  A Yes, there is a written guideline.  Q And what is that guideline called?  A. Do you mean a leaflet or something?  Q. Is there a name for the document, or where would it be found if I wanted to look for it?  A. Oh, it is written in operations manual Q. Okay. And that operations manual is the manual that must be kept on the 777 aircraft at all times; correct?  A It is there.  Q. Is the manual in English or Japanese or both?  A It is in Japanese  MR. TURNER: Is this a good time to break?  We've been going for about an hour and a half without a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. Just so I understand your answer, from the first year and a half that you became a captain, you did not fly to San Francisco, captain of the 777; am I correct?  A There was no route. Q When did ANA first have a route established to San Francisco? A. I do not know. Q Is it before the year 2000? A I don't know. Q. In the last five years, would you say you've flown in and out of San Francisco as a crew member at least — at least once a month? A. I wouldn't say at least because sometimes I may never fly into San Francisco in one month. Q. Would it be fair to say that in the last seven	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	anything written?  A Yes, there is a written guideline.  Q And what is that guideline called?  A. Do you mean a leaflet or something?  Q. Is there a name for the document, or where would it be found if I wanted to look for it?  A. Oh, it is written in operations manual Q. Okay. And that operations manual is the manual that must be kept on the 777 aircraft at all times; correct?  A It is there.  Q. Is the manual in English or Japanese or both?  A It is in Japanese  MR. TURNER: Is this a good time to break?  We've been going for about an hour and a half without a break.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Just so I understand your answer, from the first year and a half that you became a captain, you did not fly to San Francisco, captain of the 777; am I correct?  A. There was no route. Q. When did ANA first have a route established to San Francisco? A. I do not know. Q. Is it before the year 2000? A. I don't know. Q. In the last five years, would you say you've flown in and out of San Francisco as a crew member at least at least once a month? A. I wouldn't say at least because sometimes I may never fly into San Francisco in one month. Q. Would it be fair to say that in the last seven years since you've been at least the last seven years	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	anything written?  A Yes, there is a written guideline.  Q And what is that guideline called?  A. Do you mean a leaflet or something?  Q. Is there a name for the document, or where would it be found if I wanted to look for it?  A. Oh, it is written in operations manual Q. Okay. And that operations manual is the manual that must be kept on the 777 aircraft at all times; correct?  A It is there.  Q. Is the manual in English or Japanese or both?  A It is in Japanese.  MR. TURNER: Is this a good time to break?  We've been going for about an hour and a half without a break.  MR. TORPEY: I have just a few more questions
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q. Just so I understand your answer, from the first year and a half that you became a captain, you did not fly to San Francisco, captain of the 777; am I correct?  A. There was no route. Q. When did ANA first have a route established to San Francisco? A. I do not know. Q. Is it before the year 2000? A. I don't know. Q. In the last five years, would you say you've flown in and out of San Francisco as a crew member at least — at least once a month? A. I wouldn't say at least because sometimes I may never fly into San Francisco in one month. Q. Would it be fair to say that in the last seven years since you've been — at least the last seven years since you've been a captain, that you would have flown,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	anything written?  A Yes, there is a written guideline.  Q And what is that guideline called?  A. Do you mean a leaflet or something?  Q. Is there a name for the document, or where would it be found if I wanted to look for it?  A. Oh, it is written in operations manual Q. Okay. And that operations manual is the manual that must be kept on the 777 aircraft at all times; correct?  A It is there.  Q. Is the manual in English or Japanese or both?  A It is in Japanese.  MR. TURNER: Is this a good time to break?  We've been going for about an hour and a half without a break.  MR. TORPEY: I have just a few more questions on this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. Just so I understand your answer, from the first year and a half that you became a captain, you did not fly to San Francisco, captain of the 777; am I correct?  A. There was no route. Q. When did ANA first have a route established to San Francisco? A. I do not know. Q. Is it before the year 2000? A. I don't know. Q. In the last five years, would you say you've flown in and out of San Francisco as a crew member at least — at least once a month? A. I wouldn't say at least because sometimes I may never fly into San Francisco in one month. Q. Would it be fair to say that in the last seven years since you've been — at least the last seven years since you've been a captain, that you would have flown, let's say, at least ten times a year into or out of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	anything written?  A Yes, there is a written guideline.  Q And what is that guideline called?  A. Do you mean a leaflet or something?  Q. Is there a name for the document, or where would it be found if I wanted to look for it?  A. Oh, it is written in operations manual Q. Okay. And that operations manual is the manual that must be kept on the 777 aircraft at all times; correct?  A It is there.  Q. Is the manual in English or Japanese or both?  A It is in Japanese.  MR. TURNER: Is this a good time to break?  We've been going for about an hour and a half without a break.  MR. TORPEY: I have just a few more questions on this  MR. TURNER: Go ahead.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Just so I understand your answer, from the first year and a half that you became a captain, you did not fly to San Francisco, captain of the 777; am I correct?  A. There was no route. Q. When did ANA first have a route established to San Francisco? A. I do not know. Q. Is it before the year 2000? A. I don't know. Q. In the last five years, would you say you've flown in and out of San Francisco as a crew member at least at least once a month? A. I wouldn't say at least because sometimes I may never fly into San Francisco in one month. Q. Would it be fair to say that in the last seven years since you've been at least the last seven years since you've been a captain, that you would have flown, let's say, at least ten times a year into or out of San Francisco for the last seven years?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	anything written?  A Yes, there is a written guideline.  Q And what is that guideline called?  A. Do you mean a leaflet or something?  Q. Is there a name for the document, or where would it be found if I wanted to look for it?  A. Oh, it is written in operations manual Q Okay And that operations manual is the manual that must be kept on the 777 aircraft at all times; correct?  A It is there.  Q. Is the manual in English or Japanese or both?  A It is in Japanese  MR. TURNER: Is this a good time to break?  We've been going for about an hour and a haif without a break.  MR. TORPEY: I have just a few more questions on this  MR. TURNER: Go ahead.  MR. TORPEY: I'll give you a break in a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. Just so I understand your answer, from the first year and a half that you became a captain, you did not fly to San Francisco, captain of the 777; am I correct?  A. There was no route. Q. When did ANA first have a route established to San Francisco? A. I do not know. Q. Is it before the year 2000? A. I don't know. Q. In the last five years, would you say you've flown in and out of San Francisco as a crew member at least at least once a month? A. I wouldn't say at least because sometimes I may never fly into San Francisco in one month. Q. Would it be fair to say that in the last seven years since you've been at least the last seven years since you've been a captain, that you would have flown, let's say, at least ten times a year into or out of San Francisco for the last seven years? A. I don't know for sure, but probably.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	anything written?  A Yes, there is a written guideline.  Q And what is that guideline called?  A Do you mean a leaflet or something?  Q Is there a name for the document, or where would it be found if I wanted to look for it?  A Oh, it is written in operations manual Q Okay And that operations manual is the manual that must be kept on the 777 aircraft at all times; correct?  A It is there.  Q Is the manual in English or Japanese or both?  A It is in Japanese  MR TURNER: Is this a good time to break?  We've been going for about an hour and a half without a break.  MR TORPEY: I have just a few more questions on this  MR TURNER: Go ahead.  MR TORPEY: I'll give you a break in a moment.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Just so I understand your answer, from the first year and a half that you became a captain, you did not fly to San Francisco, captain of the 777; am I correct?  A. There was no route. Q. When did ANA first have a route established to San Francisco? A. I do not know. Q. Is it before the year 2000? A. I don't know. Q. In the last five years, would you say you've flown in and out of San Francisco as a crew member at least at least once a month? A. I wouldn't say at least because sometimes I may never fly into San Francisco in one month. Q. Would it be fair to say that in the last seven years since you've been at least the last seven years since you've been a captain, that you would have flown, let's say, at least ten times a year into or out of San Francisco for the last seven years? A. I don't know for sure, but probably. Q. And I know you're probably ready for a break	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	anything written?  A Yes, there is a written guideline.  Q And what is that guideline called?  A. Do you mean a leaflet or something?  Q. Is there a name for the document, or where would it be found if I wanted to look for it?  A. Oh, it is written in operations manual Q. Okay. And that operations manual is the manual that must be kept on the 777 aircraft at all times; correct?  A. It is there.  Q. Is the manual in English or Japanese or both?  A. It is in Japanese.  MR. TURNER: Is this a good time to break?  We've been going for about an hour and a half without a break.  MR. TORPEY: I have just a few more questions on this  MR. TURNER: Go ahead.  MR. TORPEY: I'll give you a break in a moment.  Q. Just tell me what you recall briefly about
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q. Just so I understand your answer, from the first year and a half that you became a captain, you did not fly to San Francisco, captain of the 777; am I correct?  A. There was no route. Q. When did ANA first have a route established to San Francisco? A. I do not know. Q. Is it before the year 2000? A. I don't know. Q. In the last five years, would you say you've flown in and out of San Francisco as a crew member at least at least once a month? A. I wouldn't say at least because sometimes I may never fly into San Francisco in one month. Q. Would it be fair to say that in the last seven years since you've been at least the last seven years since you've been a captain, that you would have flown, let's say, at least ten times a year into or out of San Francisco for the last seven years? A. I don't know for sure, but probably. Q. And I know you're probably ready for a break shortly, and we'll take it.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	anything written?  A Yes, there is a written guideline.  Q And what is that guideline called?  A. Do you mean a leaflet or something?  Q. Is there a name for the document, or where would it be found if I wanted to look for it?  A. Oh, it is written in operations manual.  Q. Okay And that operations manual is the manual that must be kept on the 777 aircraft at all times; correct?  A. It is there.  Q. Is the manual in English or Japanese or both?  A. It is in Japanese.  MR. TURNER: Is this a good time to break?  We've been going for about an hour and a half without a break.  MR. TORPEY: I have just a few more questions on this  MR. TURNER: Go ahead.  MR. TORPEY: I'll give you a break in a moment.  Q. Just tell me what you recall briefly about what some of the guidelines are in regards to whether
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. Just so I understand your answer, from the first year and a half that you became a captain, you did not fly to San Francisco, captain of the 777; am I correct?  A. There was no route. Q. When did ANA first have a route established to San Francisco? A. I do not know. Q. Is it before the year 2000? A. I don't know. Q. In the last five years, would you say you've flown in and out of San Francisco as a crew member at least at least once a month? A. I wouldn't say at least because sometimes I may never fly into San Francisco in one month. Q. Would it be fair to say that in the last seven years since you've been at least the last seven years since you've been a captain, that you would have flown, let's say, at least ten times a year into or out of San Francisco for the last seven years? A. I don't know for sure, but probably. Q. And I know you're probably ready for a break	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	anything written?  A Yes, there is a written guideline.  Q And what is that guideline called?  A. Do you mean a leaflet or something?  Q. Is there a name for the document, or where would it be found if I wanted to look for it?  A. Oh, it is written in operations manual Q. Okay. And that operations manual is the manual that must be kept on the 777 aircraft at all times; correct?  A. It is there.  Q. Is the manual in English or Japanese or both?  A. It is in Japanese.  MR. TURNER: Is this a good time to break?  We've been going for about an hour and a half without a break.  MR. TORPEY: I have just a few more questions on this  MR. TURNER: Go ahead.  MR. TORPEY: I'll give you a break in a moment.  Q. Just tell me what you recall briefly about
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q. Just so I understand your answer, from the first year and a half that you became a captain, you did not fly to San Francisco, captain of the 777; am I correct?  A. There was no route. Q. When did ANA first have a route established to San Francisco? A. I do not know. Q. Is it before the year 2000? A. I don't know. Q. In the last five years, would you say you've flown in and out of San Francisco as a crew member at least at least once a month? A. I wouldn't say at least because sometimes I may never fly into San Francisco in one month. Q. Would it be fair to say that in the last seven years since you've been at least the last seven years since you've been a captain, that you would have flown, let's say, at least ten times a year into or out of San Francisco for the last seven years? A. I don't know for sure, but probably. Q. And I know you're probably ready for a break shortly, and we'll take it.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	anything written?  A Yes, there is a written guideline.  Q And what is that guideline called?  A. Do you mean a leaflet or something?  Q. Is there a name for the document, or where would it be found if I wanted to look for it?  A. Oh, it is written in operations manual.  Q. Okay And that operations manual is the manual that must be kept on the 777 aircraft at all times; correct?  A. It is there.  Q. Is the manual in English or Japanese or both?  A. It is in Japanese.  MR. TURNER: Is this a good time to break?  We've been going for about an hour and a half without a break.  MR. TORPEY: I have just a few more questions on this  MR. TURNER: Go ahead.  MR. TORPEY: I'll give you a break in a moment.  Q. Just tell me what you recall briefly about what some of the guidelines are in regards to whether

9 (Pages 30 to 33)

the taxi you see another aircraft and you are not sure pilot. 1 whether or not, if you continue to taxi, you might 2 A. First, the weather condition and the weight of the aircraft is determined according to the runway 3 collide with that other aircraft 3 4 What would you say to aircraft control when Also, the runway condition, is it dry or wet 4 you called them? In other words, what would you ask 5 Q Anything else that you recall? 5 aircraft traffic control? 6 6 A. And also if there is any structural problem A. I would not know unless I am in such a with regards to the fuselage, we will not have the first 7 7 8 situation 8 officer operate the plane Q. Would it be fair to say, Mr. Usui, one of the 9 Q. How about with respect to whether you or your 9 things that you would want to do is discuss with air 10 first officer should taxi either upon landing or upon 10 traffic control whether or not it is safe for you to 11 departure. What guidelines exist with regard to that 11 continue taxiing, or whether you should stop and take specific operation? 12 12 13 some other action? 13 A. No. A. I don't know unless I am in the situation, but MR. TORPEY: We can take a break if you like 14 14 I believe that there would be some instruction or THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This concludes Videotape 1 15 15 16 instructions from ATC 16 of the deposition of Teruo Usui. The time on the Q Well, as the pilot in command of a 777, if you 17 monitor is 11:31 a m. 17 were taxiing, Mr. Usui, and for whatever reason you were 18 18 (Recess taken.) not sure whether or not you were going to collide with THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Here begins Videotape 2 of 19 19 another aircraft during your taxi, am I correct that you 20 the deposition of Teruo Usui Coming back on the 20 would stop the taxi until you could confirm that you 21 21 record. The time is 11:47 Please begin. were not going to collide with the other aircraft? 22 MR. TORPEY: Q. Mr. Usui, have you ever heard 22 of a concept called conflict resolution as it applies to 23 MR TURNER: Objection as to form and 23 24 foundation the piloting of an aircraft? 24 THE WITNESS: Unless I am in that situation, I 25 25 A. No, not really. Page 36 Page 34 don't know. 1 O. Well, let me describe a situation for you, and 1 MR. TORPEY: Q. Okay. Mr. Usui, I understand maybe there's a different name for it in your language 2 2 that you want to have a particular situation, but really than what I'm referring to as conflict resolution 3 3 it doesn't matter what the situation is You can image Let's say that you are taxiing an aircraft and 4 you are the flying pilot and you see another aircraft 5 any situation you want. 5 But if that situation involves a potential 6 and you're not sure whether or not, if you continue to 6 collision with another aircraft while taxiing, you would 7 taxi, you might strike the other aircraft. 7 agree with me that you as the pilot in command would not Is there a process that you as the pilot would 8 8 continue taxiing until you knew for sure you were notgo through to consider what you should do in response to 9 9 10 going to collide with the other aircraft; correct? what you're looking at? 10 MR TURNER: Objection as to form and 11 MR. TURNER: Objection as to form and 11 12 incomplete hypothetical... 12 incomplete hypothetical. THE WITNESS: If we follow the instruction of 13 CHECK INTERPRETER: There was an objection. 13 ATC, I don't think there will be a collision MR. TURNER: Translate the objection, please 14 14 15 MR TORPEY: Q But if you felt there is a 15 THE INTERPRETER: Excuse me 16 possibility of a collision and you weren't sure, even if THE WITNESS: When there is other traffic or 16 you were following the instructions of ATC, as a safe another aircraft when taxiing, we would communicate with 17 17 pilot in command, then you would bring your aircraft to 18 18 the ATC to confirm. a stop until you could confirm, in fact, you would not 19 MR. TORPEY: Q. What would you want to 19 collide with the other aircraft; true? 20 20 MR. TURNER: Objection as to form, incomplete A What do you mean by that question? What do 21 21 22 hypothetical. 22 you want to confirm? THE WITNESS: There's surely an instruction 23 O. In the situation that I just gave you, let's 23 24 from ATC in such a situation say that you were the pilot in command and flying pilot and you were taxiing your aircraft, your 777, and during MR. TORPEY: Q. What if in that situation 25 Page 37 Page 35

	Teruo Osur			
	1 though, for whatever reason, you could not reach ATC?	1	and careful pilot in command, if there is any doubt in	
- 1	2 As the pilot in command and the person responsible for	2		
- 1	3 the safe operation of your aircraft, wouldn't you bring	3		
	4 your aircraft to a stop rather than to continue taxi	4		
- 1	5 until you knew for sure you were not going to run into	5		
	5 the other aircraft?	6	• •	
- 1	7 MR. TURNER: Objection as to form, incomplete	7		
1	B hypothetical	8	incomplete hypothetical	
		9	THE WITNESS: We follow ATC when we operate	
1		10		
1	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	11		
1	<del>-</del>	12		
1		13		
14		14		
15		15	another aircraft and you don't know whether or not you	
16		16	are going to crash into that other airplane	
1		17		
18		18	at that point?	
19		19	MR TURNER: Objection as to form, incomplete	
20	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	20	hypothetical.	
21	. Is that what you're saying, sir?	21	THE WITNESS: Of course when taxiing an	
22	• • •	22	aircraft, we will observe the surrounding, and I do not	
23	hypothetical	23	know since I do not know unless I am in that	
24	THE WITNESS: I don't quite understand the	24	particular situation, but there will surely be an	
25	question	25	instruction from ATC.	
	Page 38		Page 40	
			MD TODOTY O WILL II I	
1	MR. TORPEY: Q. Who is responsible for the	1	MR TORPEY: Q. With all due respect,	
2	safe operation of your aircraft when you are the pilot	2	Mr. Usui, I'm going to ask that that answer be struck	
3	in command of the 777 aircraft filled with passengers?  A. The PIC	3	because I don't believe it was responsive, and I'll ask a few more times this question.	
4	Q. So the ultimate safety of your passengers and	5	And I would just say, regardless of what	
5	your crew members is your responsibility when you're the	6	anyone told you, I believe you have integrity, sir, and	
7	pilot in command; correct, sir?	7	I think you hold a position with a very fine airline	
8	A The PIC	8	And I'm asking you, honestly, to testify about a	
9	Q. And could collision with another aircraft	9	question that I think is very basic And I will ask	
10	cause a safety hazard if there was a collision during	10	you, sir, and please tell me in response to this	
11	taxi?	11	question what you would do	
12	A What do you mean by a safety hazard.	12	MR. TURNER: Before you do that, I'm going to	
13	Q If you were taxiing your aircraft and you ran	13	instruct the witness that he is to disregard counsel's	
14	into another aircraft, could that cause someone on	14	comments which are inappropriate and unprofessional and	
15	either airplane to become hurt or even killed?	15	demeaning, and he is to listen to the question carefully	
16	A I can't really say It depends on the type of	16	and give his true and accurate and honest answer	
17	collision.	17	regardless of Mr. Torpey's comments.	
18	Q Well, certainly you would not under any	18	MR TORPEY: Q Mr Usui, as a 28-year	
19	circumstances want to taxi your airplane into another	19	veteran of All Nippon Airways, as a pilot in command, as	
20	airplane for any reason; correct?	20	a check airman of ANA, as a pilot with over 10,000 hours	
21	MR. TURNER: Objection as to form and	21	of experience, as a person charged with the	
22	incomplete hypothetical	22	responsibility for the safety of ANA passengers, if you	
23	THE WITNESS: No one will taxi an aircraft in	23	were the pilot in command of a 777 and the flying pilot	
24	order to have a collision	24	and you were taxiing at San Francisco International	
25	MR. TORPEY: Q. And therefore, being a safe	25	Airport and you were cleared by ramp control to proceed	
	Page 39		Page 41	
1	i i			

11 (Pages 38 to 41)

going to collide? What would you do? to the transition area, and while en route to that MR TURNER: Objection as to form, incomplete transition area you saw another aircraft and you did not 2 2 hypothetical. 3 know for sure whether or not you would collide with that THE WITNESS: If it was right in front, I 4 other aircraft 5 would go slowly No one would go fast 5 What would you, as the pilot in command, do in MR TORPEY: Q. So you would not stop even 6 б that situation, sir? though you did not know you'd clear the conflict? You 7 MR. TURNER: Objection as to form, incomplete 8 8 hypothetical. THE WITNESS: First of all, what kind of 9 your answer, sir? 9 MR. TURNER: Objection as to form, incomplete 10 clearance did the ATC give? 10 MR. TORPEY: Q. Clearance to taxi from the 11 hypothetical. 11 THE WITNESS: No. What I said was that I engine-start line to spot 10, the transition area 12 12 would lower the taxi speed as much as possible between the nonmovement and movement area. 13 13 MR. TORPEY: Q. But even if you lowered the 14 MR. TURNER: Objection as to form, incomplete 14 taxi speed, if at the time you lowered the taxi speed 15 hypothetical 15 you did not know whether or not you were going to 16 THE WITNESS: Of course, I would taxi 16 collide with the other aircraft, would you still keep on 17 according to the instruction of ATC 17 taxiing until you kept taxiing right into the other MR TORPEY: Q. So rather than determine 18 18 19 aircraft? before you proceed whether you were going to run into 19 the other aircraft, you would just continue to taxi? Is 20 Or would you stop, attempt to stop, and call 20 air traffic control or ramp control to determine whether 21 21 that your answer, sir? or not you were going to collide with the other 22 22 MR TURNER: Objection as to form, foundation, 23 incomplete hypothetical. 23 aircraft? MR. TURNER: Objection as to form, incomplete THE WITNESS: If there was another aircraft 24 24 25 hypothetical that suddenly appeared on the taxiway that we were 25 Page 44 THE WITNESS: I cannot image what sort of taxiing, the ramp control would not give such an 1 1 2 situation that would be. 2 instruction MR TORPEY: Q. Well, with all due respect, 3 3 MR\_TORPEY: Q. But what if the ramp control sir, I'm going to say that I don't think that was a had already given the instruction? What would you do? responsive answer I'm going to move to strike. I Would you continue to taxi, or would you first take some 5 don't want to argue with you, but it's clear that you 6 other action such as stopping, calling the ramp control, 6 have come here with a certain perception on what to say 7 and inquiring whether or not you're going to clear that 7 in response to these questions, and I'm going to have to potential collision hazard? 8 8 9 move on to something else. 9 MR TURNER: Objection as to form, incomplete And unless you have something else to say with 10 10 hypothetical. regard to the situations I've presented, and I'll give THE WITNESS: I don't know unless I am in such 11 11 you that opportunity now, I'm going to move to another 12 12 a situation topic because it's pointless for me to continue asking MR. TORPEY: Q. Well, put yourself in that 13 13 situation, sir. Put yourself in the cockpit of a 777 14 14 MR. TURNER: It is improper for you to 15 aircraft as the pilot in command, flying -- taxiing from continue asking improper questions and incomplete the engine-start line, cleared by ramp control to 16 16 hypotheticals, and your comments are unprofessional and 17 17 18 demeaning And while you are proceeding to spot 10, 18 MR. TORPEY: Q. Do you have anything further 19 another aircraft comes into your field of view and you 19 to add, Mr. Usui, or have you said all you are going to 20 do not know for sure whether or not you're going to say on that topic? collide with that other aircraft if you continue to 21 21 22 A. Since I do not understand that situation, I 22 taxi cannot make an explicit comment. 23 With that set of facts in your head, sir, as 23 the pilot in command, would you stop or would you MR. TORPEY: Q. Well, I will have to move on, 24 24 and we'll deal with this at another time 25 continue to taxi without knowing whether or not you were Page 43

1 Does ANA do any other training with its pilots hypothetical with regard to what to do in a situation when they are 2.. THE WITNESS: I don't know unless I am in such a situation. I do not know if it would be a violation 3 confronted during taxi with a possible collision with MR. TORPEY: Q. I guess I'll move on to another aircraft? 4 4 something else. I don't want to argue with you, sir. 5 5 A There is no training. So let me ask you, in a situation where --6 Q. In order to get any of the professional 6 let's say that were you the pilot in command of a 777 at 7 aviation licenses that you hold, did you receive any 7 San Francisco International airport and you were taxiing 8 8 such training? from the engine-stop line to spot 10, the transition 9 9 A. Are you talking about collision avoidance area, and you were cleared by ramp control to proceed 10 during taxiing? 11 Q That's correct Are you trained or instructed 11 from the start line to spot 10 12 If you perceived a potential collision hazard 12 at any time by anyone with regard to that topic? 13 as you were taxiing, one of the things you could do in 13 order to observe safety while taxiing, is you could 14 And so if confronted with a possible collision Q. stop; isn't that true? 15 hazard during taxiing, the company, ANA in this case, 15 just expects you to figure it out on your own; right? 16 MR. TURNER: Objection as to form, incomplete 17 MR TURNER: Objection as to form and 17 hypothetical. 18 THE WITNESS: I do not know what kind of 18 foundation. situation that is, but if the ramp tower instructs me to 19 19 THE WITNESS: It does not say figure it out on go to spot 10, I would do so as I confirm safety while 20 your own. It says observe safety when taxiing doing so, and I do not know where that other aircraft is 21 MR TORPEY: Q Where does it say that? 22 A. All pilots have that understanding. 22 in your question. 23 MR. TORPEY: Q. Weil, Mr. Usui, one of the 23 Q. And if you were to taxi or continue taxiing things you could do as you put it, while confirming and there was a possibility that you were going to safety, is to stop the taxi until you did, in fact, collide with another aircraft and if you did not stop or Page 48 Page 46 take other actions to make sure you were not going to 1 confirm it was safe to continue taxiing That's an 1 collide with that other aircraft, then you would not be 2 option to you, sir, isn't it? 3 MR. TURNER: Objection as to form, incomplete operating your aircraft safely during taxi; correct? 3 MR. TURNER: Objection as to form and 4 hypothetical 4 5 THE WITNESS: If the other aircraft was right 5 foundation, incomplete hypothetical in front of me, then I would stop, but I do not -- but 6 THE WITNESS: We pilots taxi while confirming 7 since I don't know what the situation is, I would go to safety. 8 spot 10. You are asking me the same question, and the MR. TORPEY: Q As a proficiency examiner for 9 ANA, if you were onboard an aircraft and the pilot 9 answer is the same. MR TORPEY: Q If you did not know which 10 continued to taxi, even though he was cleared to taxi, 10 direction the other aircraft was going to go, so it was he continued to taxi despite the fact that you saw a 11 11 a moving target and therefore could potentially get in potential collision hazard and that pilot had not taken 12 12 any action to confirm whether or not the aircraft was 13 the way of your taxi, one of the options for you is to 13 stop the taxi until you know whether or not that other going to collide into that other aircraft, would you 14 aircraft is a potential collision hazard; isn't that feel that the pilot observed safety while taxiing if he 15 15 continued to taxi? 16 true, sir? 16 MR TURNER: Objection as to form, incomplete 17 17 MR. TURNER: Objection to form, incomplete 18 hypothetical 18 hypothetical THE WITNESS: It is unthinkable to us that a 19 THE WITNESS: In such a situation I believe 19 there will be an instruction from the ramp tower 20 PIC would taxi without confirming safety 20 MR TORPEY: Q But what if there was no 21 21 MR. TORPEÝ: Q. And if, in fact, a PIC did instruction? Would you call and ask the ramp tower? taxi without confirming safety, that would be a 22 22 23 MR TURNER: Objection as to form, incomplete 23 violation of the company policy to observe safety while 24 taxiinq? 24 hypothetical 25 MR. TURNER: Objection to form, incomplete 25 THE WITNESS: I believe there will be an Page 49

13 (Pages 46 to 49)

Page 47

MR TURNER: Objection as to form, incomplete instruction from ramp control, and I would wait for it. 1 hypothetical MR. TORPEY: Q. But what if it did not come 2 3 THE WITNESS: The fact that we received for whatever reason and you continued to taxi and you 3 clearance from ramp control to proceed to spot 10 means were getting closer to the other airplane and you still 4 that we can taxi to that spot. We have priority or 5 didn't know whether you were going to run into it. supersedence. Would you continue to taxi until you ran into 6 7 MR. TORPEY: Again, I'll move to strike. But it, or would you stop and then call and wait until you 7 I think the record is made clear that the witness will 8 did confirm with ramp control that you weren't going to not answer that question. 9 10 I'd like to see the exhibits from yesterday. MR. TURNER: Objection as to form, incomplete 10 11 Who has the exhibits? 11 hypothetical 12 (Noon recess taken ) THE WITNESS: I would lower the speed 12 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Coming back on the record. 13 MR. TORPEY: Q. But even lowering the speed, 13 The time on the monitor is 1:57 p.m Please begin if you still didn't know whether or not you were going 14 14 MR TORPEY: Q. Mr Usui, would you look at to collide with the other aircraft, as a safe pilot in 15 15 Exhibit 2 that's in front of you, please 16 command, wouldn't you stop your airplane until you were 16 17 A. Yes. able to confirm with the ramp control that you were not 17 Q. If you look at the second page of Exhibit 2. 18 18 going to collide? under taxi, under subpart 5, let's take a moment and 19 MR. TURNER: Objection as to form, incomplete 19 read subpart 5. At the beginning of taxi, it says hypothetical 20 20 captain shall perform taxi in accordance with the THE WITNESS: We received clearance from ramp 21 21 following, and subpart 5 says, ask for a signalman 22 control to proceed to spot 10 That means that there is 22 assistance in the event that there's any obstacle in the 23 no possibility of collision. If another aircraft 23 vicinity of the ramp area 24 approaches, then ramp control must instruct that other 24 What does that mean to you? 25 25 aircraft. Page 52 Page 50 A. They are talking about the time when the 1 MR. TORPEY: Q What if ramp control for 1 whatever reason in your situation just given to us could 2 taxiing is starting. 2 Q. When it's starting, do you mean before the 3 not reach your aircraft? Does that mean that the 3 clearance allows you to run into the other aircraft? 4 engine-start? 4 A. Ordinarily the engine pushback is done at the 5 MR. TURNER: Objection as to form, foundation, 5 spot or it could be done in this way. For example, at 6 incomplete hypothetical. 6 7 San Francisco Airport, the aircraft is brought to the 7

8

9

10

12

13

15

16

THE WITNESS: I don't understand your auestion

MR. TORPEY: Why don't you read back the last question -- last two questions and last answers in English.

(Record read by the reporter.) MR. TORPEY: Q: Mr. Usui, if you're taxiing your aircraft after being cleared by ramp control to proceed from the engine-start line to spot 10 and you perceive there is a collision hazard with another aircraft, and even though ramp control cleared you to spot 10, you don't know for sure whether or not you're going to run into the other aircraft and even if you slow your aircraft upon perceiving the potential collision hazard, if for whatever reason ATC or ramp control cannot reach you or you cannot reach it, do you believe that you should stop your aircraft, or should you continue and just see whether or not you run into

- engine-start point where the engine is started But, in any case, taxiing begins after engine-start.
- Q. Well, would it be during -- would subpart 5 that I just read you regarding asking a signalman for 11 assistance in the event there is an obstacle in the area of the ramp area, would that apply to the situation where you completed the pushback, have been released from the tug, and are now on your own power beginning to taxi through the ramp area?
- A. The situation is unclear, so I cannot answer 17 18 in a clear manner.
- 19 O. In other words, you don't know whether that provision I just read you would apply to a situation 20 where an ANA aircraft was released from the tow and was 21 under its own power moving in a ramp area? 22
- A Subpart 5 talks about a situation before 23 taxiing, therefore, if there is no obstacle in the 24 vicinity, there would be an okay from the signalman. 25

Page 53

the other aircraft?

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

Page 51

Q Okay So as you read subpart 5, that's 1 complete stop so that you do not run into the other something that applies before the taxi begins; correct? 2 3 3 A ... According to the operations manual, that would A. Yes. I think so because at the top it is 4 be the case, but I don't understand what the situation 4 written the captain shall perform taxi in regards with 5 following. that you mention is specifically, so I cannot answer. 6 Q. This is a manual -- this is the operations б Q. Well, let me give you a specific situation 7 7 Let's say that you were cleared by ramp manual that applies to your operating of a 777 aircraft; 8 8 control at San Francisco to taxi your 777 aircraft from correct? 9 A. It is not limited to 777. 9 the engine-start line to spot 10, and as you were taxiing and observing all obstacles around you as 10 Q. But it applies to the 777; right? 10 11 A. Yes, it applies to all aircrafts required by the operations manual, you saw another aircraft and you did not know whether or not you were 12 Q. How about under section 2, subpart 2, be going to collide with that other aircraft. observant of all obstacles around him and taxiing speed 13 14 In that specific situation, would you be is such that he may bring his airplane to an immediate 15 and a complete stop. 15 required to bring your airplane to an immediate and 16 Would that apply to you as the flying pilot in 16 complete stop? 17 MR. TURNER: Objection as to form and 17 command or the flying pilot of a 777 that was taxiing to the engine-start line to spot 10 at San Francisco 18 incomplete hypothetical 18 19 THE WITNESS: I would act according to the 19 Airport? 20 A. If there is clearance, we will go on, but I 20 operations manual, but since I do not have a clear 21 don't clearly understand what the situation is: 21 understanding of that situation, I do not know what I 22 22 Q. Well, sir, as a pilot and a trainer for ANA, 23 MR. TORPEY: Q. What's unclear in what I just isn't it your responsibility to understand and follow 23 the operations manual including the provisions in 24 asked you, sir? Exhibit 2 at paragraph 2, subpart 2, that I just read to 25 A. I do not have an understanding of the entire Page 54 Page 56 you? 1 situation. 1 2 A. Quite naturally. 2 Q. What's unclear about the set of facts that I 3 just gave you, sir? Q. Is that a yes? 4 A Really, I could not know unless I am in that 4 A. We observed the operation manual and operate 5 situation the aircraft based on it 6 Q. Okay. Now, given that statement, tell me, 6 Q. Well, I'm going to ask you to put yourself in sir, what your interpretation is of the provision in that situation. All right. I'm asking you to put 7 yourself in the cockpit of a 777 aircraft at Exhibit 2 under section 2, subpart 2 that says, be 8 San Francisco International Airport. I'm asking you to 9 observant of all obstacles around him and taxiing speed put yourself in that position as pilot in command and is such that he may bring his airplane to an immediate 10 flying pilot of that aircraft, put yourself in that and complete stop 11 11 position as someone who's the training officer for ANA. In the context of applying that instruction to 12 12 an aircraft taxiing at San Francisco Airport from the 13 I'm asking you to put yourself in that 13 engine-start line to spot 10, explain to me what should situation, having been given clearance by ramp control 14 to taxi from the engine-start line to spot 10. I'm 15 happen in order to comply with that particular 15 16 asking you to put yourself in that position taxiing and 16 paragraph. then you observe in compliance with your operations 17 I'm going to withdraw the question. Let me 17 18 rephrase it. 18 manual obstacles around you Subpart 2 says, be observant of all obstacles 19 I'm asking you to put yourself in that 19 around him and taxiing speed is such that he may bring 20 position where you observe another aircraft while 20 taxiing according to the clearance to spot 10 I'm his airplane to an immediate and complete stop. 21 21 In order to comply with that direction, if you asking you if you observed another aircraft and you, as 22 the pilot in command, do not know, do not know for sure, 23 perceived during taxi that you were going to collide

Page 57

whether or not you are going to run into that other

Page 55

25

aircraft.

24

with another aircraft, would you be required to not only

slow, but bring your aircraft to an immediate and

:	Does this policy in your operations manual	1	translated from Exhibit 9; correct?
1 2	2 require you in that situation I have just presented to	2	THE INTERPRETER: Yes
3	3 you, sir, to bring your airplane to an immediate and	3	MR TURNER: Thank you
	4 complete stop?	4	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
5	MR. TURNER: Objection as to form and	5	Exhibit 9 and tell me if there's anything anywhere on
6	5 incomplete hypothetical.	6	Exhibit 9 that is similar or identical to the language
7	THE WITNESS: I will act according to the	7	under section 2, subpart 2 of Exhibit 2 regarding being
8	3 operations manual, but quite frankly I do not know what	8	observant of all obstacles?
9	I would do unless I am in the plane.	9	A. That would be subpart 2 of section 3
10	MR TORPEY: Q Well, not to give you the	10	Q Okay And I would ask, Satoe, would you read
11	impression it was responsive, it wasn't, but I'll move	11	that that he pointed out into the record, please
12	on to another question	12	So for the record, this is Exhibit 9,
13	With regard to Exhibit 9, Mr Usui, would you	13	subpart 3, section 2.
14		14	THE INTERPRETER: In order to avoid contact
15		15	with people or objects outside the aircraft, he should
16	• •	16	be observant or he should observe the vicinity, and
17		17	he shall operate at a speed that will allow smooth and
18		18	
19	Exhibit 8?	19	MR. TORPEY: Q. Now, let me ask you,
20	Q. I'll withdraw the question.	20	Mr. Usui, to look at strike that
21	Look at Exhibit 9, Mr. Usui. If you look at	21	Exhibit 9 is dated 1999 You can see that at
22	subpart 2, this document is in Japanese. Does that	22	the bottom; correct?
23	subpart 2 talk about taxi?	23	A Yes
24	A. That's right.	24	Q Now, look at Exhibit 8, which at the bottom is
25	Q. And if you look under section 2, subpart 2,	25	dated 2004.
	Page 58		Page 60
1	which again is in Japanese, is that the same instruction	1	A. Yes.
2	as the one I just asked you about at section 2,	2	Q. Would you let me know if there's any language
3	subpart 2 of Exhibit 2, which states, be observant of	3	similar to what was just read from Exhibit 9, that is
4	all obstacles around him and taxiing speed is such that	4	section 3.2, is there any similar language in the
5	he may bring his airplane to an immediate and complete	5	exhibit anywhere?
6	stop?	6	A Yes. It is here, and it would be subpart 2 of
7	A. The content is different	7	section 3.
8	Q. Okay. How is it different?	8	Q. And it's the same language as you read to us
9	MR TURNER: We're comparing the second	9	from Exhibit 9?
10	number 2 under the 2 in a circle we're comparing to the	10	A. Yes.
11	2 in the parentheses; is that correct? On both of them,	11	Q. And do you have any knowledge that strike
12	on Exhibit 9 and the second page of Exhibit 2.	12	that
13	MR TORPEY: Well, I'm asking him to compare	13	Since it appears that in 1999 and 2004 that
14	the subpart 2, section 2	14	instruction was not changed, do you believe that on
15	MR TURNER: The 2 in parentheses under the 2s	15	October 7 of 2003 that that was an instruction that
16	in the circles?	16	would have been in the operations manual and would have
17	MR TORPEY: That's correct.	17	been required to be followed on October 7 of 2003?
18	THE INTERPRETER: The interpreter will	18	A. Yes. We followed the operations manual, but
19	translate.	19	in the English version it says, quote, complete stop,
20	The signalman will show the signal from a	20	close quote Whereas, we were looking at the manual
21	position that is easy for the pilot to confirm the	21	that says, taxi at a speed wherein smooth and safe
22	signal and in a way that the captain can easily make a	22	stopping is possible
23	judgment. Also, according to necessity, the signalman	23	Q. But the language that you read in Japanese
24	will position and assisting personnel	24	would have applied to the operation of aircraft
25	MR. TURNER: Just to be clear, that it was	25	including at San Francisco on October 7 of 2003;
	Page 59		Page 61

16 (Pages 58 to 61)

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	A. It is as the operation manual says. Q. But the question, sir, is the language that you read in Exhibits 8 and 9 that is in Japanese, do you agree with me that those instructions would have applied to the operation of an ANA aircraft at San Francisco on October 7 of 2003?  A. Rather than applying, we are operating according to this manual. Q. And the instruction that you read from Exhibit 8 and 9 was an instruction that you operated pursuant to on October 7 of 2003; correct?  One correction Required to operate pursuant to. Excuse me.  MR TURNER: Objection as to form. I'd ask that you restate it. I'm not sure what you were changing  MR. TORPEY: I'll restate the question. Q. Since the operations manual, which is 1999 and marked as Exhibit 9 and the 2004 version, which is marked as Exhibit 8, contain identical language in Japanese which you've read into the record, do you agree with me, sir, that that instruction that you read is one that you were required to follow in operating aircrafts on October 7 of 2003?  Page 62	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	Q. Have there ever been any other occasions that you're aware of where an ANA aircraft has collided with another aircraft at any time, at any place?  A. There was no collision. I am not totally certain.  Q. The question, sir, is do you have any knowledge of any other accident or incident involving an ANA aircraft colliding with another aircraft at any place, at any time?  A. I do not know.  Q. Who in your company would know if there were any other accidents or incidents involving collisions with other aircraft aside from the one at San Francisco that we're here on today?  A. I do not have a clear knowledge.  Q. When you say you don't have a clear knowledge, does that mean that you don't know the answer?  A. I don't know who would know.  Q. I asked you earlier, I apologize and I didn't follow up on this, but who is the chief pilot for the rin other words, who is the lead pilot for the 777 fleet of ANA at this point?  THE INTERPRETER: The interpreter needs to confirm one word.  THE WITNESS: There is a chief for the 777  Page 64
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	A. It is not a requirement. We operated according to the manual Q It is a requirement. You cannot you as an ANA pilot cannot operate your aircraft unless it's in compliance with ANA's operation manual; isn't that true? MR TURNER: Objection as to form and foundation I ask that you not just argue with the witness CHECK INTERPRETER: There was an objection, Lead Interpreter MR TURNER: My objection, please THE INTERPRETER: Can you read the objection (Record read by the reporter.) THE WITNESS: We worked according to the operations manual MR. TORPEY: Q Now, when you were what was your role on October 7 of 2003 with regard to the collision at San Francisco Airport? A. My role was as a multi-captain. Q. What's a muiti-captain? A. The flight between San Francisco and Tokyo is a long one, and it is not possible for only two people to do the total operation, therefore, the captain formed a team of PIC, multi-captain, and copilot to cover the long flight.  Page 63	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	flight crew, and by I mean the captain and other pilots, and there is another chief for the training department, so there would be two MR. TORPEY: Q Tell me their names and which is for which department.  A I'm not clear on that at this point Q. Who do you report to? Who is your supervisor or boss?  A. My boss is not the chief. He's a leader. Q. What is his name?  A. They change sometimes. The leaders change, so he is not fixed Q. On this day that you're here today, sir, who is your leader, your boss?  A. By that do you mean the leader or the chief? Q. Both Give me names, sir A. Is there something about giving names Q. I would like to know the names, sir, please. MR. TURNER: Just for the witness's edification, from my point of view I have no objection to him identifying people to whom he reports. But I don't know if there may be some company policy that he may have been referring to.  THE WITNESS: I would like to ask what happens, what is the next step after the name is given.

17 (Pages 62 to 65)

1	MR TORPEY: Q. Well, could be nothing. It	1	are not going to give me names
2		2	
3		3	2003. Where were you seated in the cockpit?
4		4	
		5	seats, and I was seated on the left side
5		6	Q. So you were seated behind the captain in other
6		7	words?
7	So I really don't know the answer to your question, sir	8	
8	•	9	copilot seats
9	MR. TURNER: I would just suggest that since	10	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
10		1	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
11		11	enough  From the time you got into the aircraft and
12	-	12	_
13	he can check with his superiors in the company to find	13	the aircraft strike that.  At any time during the segment from when the
14	out if there's some reason why he should not	14	
15	MR TORPEY: No Absolutely not. I want him	15	aircraft was pushed back from the gate up until the
16	to answer the question.	16	impact, did you stay at all times in the cockpit?
17	Q. If you refuse to answer, then I will move on	17	A. Yes.
18	to something else. So please give me an answer	18	Q. Okay. And at all times from the moment of
19	A. Rather than ask me, I would prefer you to ask	19	pushback until the impact, did you at all times remain
20	my company for my boss' name	20	seated in that seat that you just described you were in?
21	Q Sir, either give me names or tell me you will	21	A Yes, I was
22	not give me names so we don't waste any more time on	22	Q. Did you have to wear a harness, in other
23	this. I want the answer from you	23	words, a shoulder harness and lap belt, you were
24	<ul> <li>A. I can't say the name, so if you would like to</li> </ul>	24	strapped in?
25	know the name, please go through my company.	25	A. Yes
	Page 66		Page 68
	C 11th and the same sin?	1	Q. And you did not remove that until after the
1	Q. Why can't you say the name, sir?	1	impact; correct?
2	A As you said earlier, if I give the name,	2	A. No. I did.
3	nothing may happen, so then there is no necessity.	3	Q. What point prior to the impact did you remove
4	Q. Sir, that's not what I said. I said I wanted	4	your harness and/or seat belt?
5	the names and we may have to depose them and their	5	•
6	bosses or we may not depending on what we feel we need	6	A. I don't know exactly when.
7	to do.	7	Q. Did you remove the harness and the lap belt
8	Now, I don't want to argue with you.	8	and get out of the seat?
9	MR. TURNER: Well, then why don't you stop	9	A. Yes.
10	arguing with him and get on. I've given you	10	Q And were you standing or seated at the time of
11	alternatives. Why don't you press on	11	the impact?
12	MR. TORPEY: I am pressing on I want an	12	A. I was seated
13	answer from this witness.	13	Q. I know you said you don't recall when you
14	Q Are you refusing to answer my question?	14	removed the harness and belt and got out of your seat
15	A I'm not refusing I'm saying that if you need	15	exactly. Do you know how long it was that you were out
16	to know the name, please ask my company	16	of the seat before you sat back down again?
17	Q. No I will not ask your company because your	17	A. No. I do not have a clear recollection
18	company is not here giving a deposition, you are	18	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: One minute, counsel
19	Please give me the names since you said you are not	19	MR TORPEY: Q. Do you have any recollection,
20	refusing. Tell me who it was that is the two	20	or would it be a complete guess?
21	individuals that you mentioned earlier that you report	21	A I only want to say what is clear, so I don't
22	to as of today	22	know at this point.
23	A As I already said, I cannot say	23	MR. TORPEY: Fair enough. Why don't you
24	Q I think we already understand your answer,	24	change the tape
25	sir, so I'll move on to something else. Apparently you	25	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This concludes Videotape 2
	Page 67		Page 69

		i .	
1	in the deposition of Teruo Usui Going off the record	1	pushing back from the gate?
2	The time is 2:54 p m	2	A. I do not recall
3	(Recess taken )	3	<ul> <li>Q. And from the time you first saw the United</li> </ul>
4	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Here begins Videotape 3 of	4	aircraft until the time of the impact, did you ever take
5	the deposition of Teruo Usui. Coming back on the	5	your eyes off of it, in other words, direct your
6	record. The time on the monitor is 3:05 p.m. Please	6	attention other than watching the United aircraft?
7	begin	7	A. I do not have a clear recollection.
8	MR. TORPEY: Q. Mr. Usui, you indicated you	.8	Q. And when you say you don't have a clear
9	took your seat belt off and got up and sat back down in	9	recollection, you don't know?
10	your seat. Did you refasten your belt or your shoulder	10	A I may have been looking at it, or I may have
11	harness when you did that?	11	been looking towards the front. That is what I'm
12	A. Yes	12	saying.
13	Q And you indicated you don't know how long	13	Q. When you say looking towards the front,
14	before the impact it was that you got up strike that.	14	looking somewhere other than at the United Airlines?
15	Do you know how long before the impact it was	15	A Well, one can't see the outside very well from
16	that you got out of your seat?	16	the rear seat
17	A. I'm not clear about the timing.	17	Q. Even if you were looking straight forward,
18	Q. And as you said before, when you say you're	18	would you still see the United aircraft out of your
19	not clear, you really don't know? You would have to	19	peripheral vision from your seat?
20	quess?	20	A. I do not have a clear recollection.
i	A I'm saying I do not recall.	21	Q. You said you did not have a clear recollection
21 22	Q. And I take it you also don't recall how much	22	when you first saw United, whether it was
	time elapsed from the time you got back in your seat	23	stopped strike that whether it had started its
23	until the time of the impact either; correct?	24	push or not, does that mean that you have no
24	A. I do not recall	25	recollection and cannot say whether it was stopped
25		25	Page 72
	Page 70		1 4gc / 2
	O. Was there discussion soing on in the cocknit	1	let me start over
1	Q. Was there discussion going on in the cockpit	1	let me start over.  You do not have any recollection as to
2	between yourself and the other two crew members at the	2	You do not have any recollection as to
2 3	between yourself and the other two crew members at the time you were leaving the engine-start line up to the	2	You do not have any recollection as to whether, when you first saw the United aircraft, the
2 3 4	between yourself and the other two crew members at the time you were leaving the engine-start line up to the point of the impact?	2 3 4	You do not have any recollection as to whether, when you first saw the United aircraft, the United aircraft had started its pushback or whether it
2 3 4 5	between yourself and the other two crew members at the time you were leaving the engine-start line up to the point of the impact?  A. By discussion, are you inquiring what the	2 3 4 5	You do not have any recollection as to whether, when you first saw the United aircraft, the United aircraft had started its pushback or whether it was still stationary at the gate before the pushback?
2 3 4 5 6	between yourself and the other two crew members at the time you were leaving the engine-start line up to the point of the impact?  A. By discussion, are you inquiring what the discussion was about?	2 3 4 5 6	You do not have any recollection as to whether, when you first saw the United aircraft, the United aircraft had started its pushback or whether it was still stationary at the gate before the pushback? You don't have a recollection one way or the other on
2 3 4 5 6 7	between yourself and the other two crew members at the time you were leaving the engine-start line up to the point of the impact?  A. By discussion, are you inquiring what the discussion was about?  Q. Well, I just asked you first if there was	2 3 4 5 6 7	You do not have any recollection as to whether, when you first saw the United aircraft, the United aircraft had started its pushback or whether it was still stationary at the gate before the pushback? You don't have a recollection one way or the other on that; correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	between yourself and the other two crew members at the time you were leaving the engine-start line up to the point of the impact?  A. By discussion, are you inquiring what the discussion was about?  Q. Well, I just asked you first if there was discussion. So apparently there was discussion between	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	You do not have any recollection as to whether, when you first saw the United aircraft, the United aircraft had started its pushback or whether it was still stationary at the gate before the pushback? You don't have a recollection one way or the other on that; correct?  A. That's right.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	between yourself and the other two crew members at the time you were leaving the engine-start line up to the point of the impact?  A. By discussion, are you inquiring what the discussion was about?  Q. Well, I just asked you first if there was discussion. So apparently there was discussion between yourself and the other two crew members from the point	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	You do not have any recollection as to whether, when you first saw the United aircraft, the United aircraft had started its pushback or whether it was still stationary at the gate before the pushback? You don't have a recollection one way or the other on that; correct?  A. That's right.  Q. At any time after you were able to see the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	between yourself and the other two crew members at the time you were leaving the engine-start line up to the point of the impact?  A. By discussion, are you inquiring what the discussion was about?  Q. Well, I just asked you first if there was discussion. So apparently there was discussion between yourself and the other two crew members from the point you left the engine-start line up to the point of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	You do not have any recollection as to whether, when you first saw the United aircraft, the United aircraft had started its pushback or whether it was still stationary at the gate before the pushback? You don't have a recollection one way or the other on that; correct?  A. That's right.  Q. At any time after you were able to see the United aircraft, did it ever get to a point prior to the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	between yourself and the other two crew members at the time you were leaving the engine-start line up to the point of the impact?  A. By discussion, are you inquiring what the discussion was about?  Q. Well, I just asked you first if there was discussion. So apparently there was discussion between yourself and the other two crew members from the point you left the engine-start line up to the point of impact; correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	You do not have any recollection as to whether, when you first saw the United aircraft, the United aircraft had started its pushback or whether it was still stationary at the gate before the pushback? You don't have a recollection one way or the other on that; correct?  A. That's right.  Q. At any time after you were able to see the United aircraft, did it ever get to a point prior to the impact where the United aircraft was no longer in your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	between yourself and the other two crew members at the time you were leaving the engine-start line up to the point of the impact?  A. By discussion, are you inquiring what the discussion was about?  Q. Well, I just asked you first if there was discussion. So apparently there was discussion between yourself and the other two crew members from the point you left the engine-start line up to the point of impact; correct?  A. I do not recall.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	You do not have any recollection as to whether, when you first saw the United aircraft, the United aircraft had started its pushback or whether it was still stationary at the gate before the pushback? You don't have a recollection one way or the other on that; correct?  A. That's right  Q. At any time after you were able to see the United aircraft, did it ever get to a point prior to the impact where the United aircraft was no longer in your field of view?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	between yourself and the other two crew members at the time you were leaving the engine-start line up to the point of the impact?  A. By discussion, are you inquiring what the discussion was about?  Q. Well, I just asked you first if there was discussion. So apparently there was discussion between yourself and the other two crew members from the point you left the engine-start line up to the point of impact; correct?  A. I do not recall.  Q. So you don't recall strike that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	You do not have any recollection as to whether, when you first saw the United aircraft, the United aircraft had started its pushback or whether it was still stationary at the gate before the pushback? You don't have a recollection one way or the other on that; correct?  A. That's right Q. At any time after you were able to see the United aircraft, did it ever get to a point prior to the impact where the United aircraft was no longer in your field of view?  A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	between yourself and the other two crew members at the time you were leaving the engine-start line up to the point of the impact?  A. By discussion, are you inquiring what the discussion was about?  Q. Well, I just asked you first if there was discussion. So apparently there was discussion between yourself and the other two crew members from the point you left the engine-start line up to the point of impact; correct?  A. I do not recall.  Q. So you don't recall strike that  What was the purpose of your getting out of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	You do not have any recollection as to whether, when you first saw the United aircraft, the United aircraft had started its pushback or whether it was still stationary at the gate before the pushback? You don't have a recollection one way or the other on that; correct?  A. That's right  Q. At any time after you were able to see the United aircraft, did it ever get to a point prior to the impact where the United aircraft was no longer in your field of view?  A. No.  Q. And were you looking at the United aircraft at
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	between yourself and the other two crew members at the time you were leaving the engine-start line up to the point of the impact?  A. By discussion, are you inquiring what the discussion was about?  Q. Well, I just asked you first if there was discussion. So apparently there was discussion between yourself and the other two crew members from the point you left the engine-start line up to the point of impact; correct?  A. I do not recall.  Q. So you don't recall strike that  What was the purpose of your getting out of the seat for the taxi for the period of time we talked	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	You do not have any recollection as to whether, when you first saw the United aircraft, the United aircraft had started its pushback or whether it was still stationary at the gate before the pushback? You don't have a recollection one way or the other on that; correct?  A That's right  Q At any time after you were able to see the United aircraft, did it ever get to a point prior to the impact where the United aircraft was no longer in your field of view?  A No.  Q And were you looking at the United aircraft at the time you felt the impact?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	between yourself and the other two crew members at the time you were leaving the engine-start line up to the point of the impact?  A. By discussion, are you inquiring what the discussion was about?  Q. Well, I just asked you first if there was discussion. So apparently there was discussion between yourself and the other two crew members from the point you left the engine-start line up to the point of impact; correct?  A. I do not recall.  Q. So you don't recall strike that  What was the purpose of your getting out of the seat for the taxi for the period of time we talked about?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	You do not have any recollection as to whether, when you first saw the United aircraft, the United aircraft had started its pushback or whether it was still stationary at the gate before the pushback? You don't have a recollection one way or the other on that; correct?  A That's right  Q At any time after you were able to see the United aircraft, did it ever get to a point prior to the impact where the United aircraft was no longer in your field of view?  A No.  Q And were you looking at the United aircraft at the time you felt the impact?  A. No I was seated
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	between yourself and the other two crew members at the time you were leaving the engine-start line up to the point of the impact?  A. By discussion, are you inquiring what the discussion was about?  Q. Well, I just asked you first if there was discussion. So apparently there was discussion between yourself and the other two crew members from the point you left the engine-start line up to the point of impact; correct?  A. I do not recall.  Q. So you don't recall strike that  What was the purpose of your getting out of the seat for the taxi for the period of time we talked about?  A. It was to look at the aircraft that was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	You do not have any recollection as to whether, when you first saw the United aircraft, the United aircraft had started its pushback or whether it was still stationary at the gate before the pushback? You don't have a recollection one way or the other on that; correct?  A. That's right  Q. At any time after you were able to see the United aircraft, did it ever get to a point prior to the impact where the United aircraft was no longer in your field of view?  A. No.  Q. And were you looking at the United aircraft at the time you felt the impact?  A. No. I was seated  Q. From where you were seated, were you able to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	between yourself and the other two crew members at the time you were leaving the engine-start line up to the point of the impact?  A. By discussion, are you inquiring what the discussion was about?  Q. Well, I just asked you first if there was discussion. So apparently there was discussion between yourself and the other two crew members from the point you left the engine-start line up to the point of impact; correct?  A. I do not recall.  Q. So you don't recall strike that  What was the purpose of your getting out of the seat for the taxi for the period of time we talked about?  A. It was to look at the aircraft that was pushing back from gate 102.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	You do not have any recollection as to whether, when you first saw the United aircraft, the United aircraft had started its pushback or whether it was still stationary at the gate before the pushback? You don't have a recollection one way or the other on that; correct?  A. That's right  Q. At any time after you were able to see the United aircraft, did it ever get to a point prior to the impact where the United aircraft was no longer in your field of view?  A. No.  Q. And were you looking at the United aircraft at the time you felt the impact?  A. No. I was seated  Q. From where you were seated, were you able to see the United aircraft if you wanted to look at it?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	between yourself and the other two crew members at the time you were leaving the engine-start line up to the point of the impact?  A. By discussion, are you inquiring what the discussion was about?  Q. Well, I just asked you first if there was discussion. So apparently there was discussion between yourself and the other two crew members from the point you left the engine-start line up to the point of impact; correct?  A. I do not recall.  Q. So you don't recall strike that  What was the purpose of your getting out of the seat for the taxi for the period of time we talked about?  A. It was to look at the aircraft that was pushing back from gate 102.  Q. That would be the United aircraft?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	You do not have any recollection as to whether, when you first saw the United aircraft, the United aircraft had started its pushback or whether it was still stationary at the gate before the pushback? You don't have a recollection one way or the other on that; correct?  A That's right  Q At any time after you were able to see the United aircraft, did it ever get to a point prior to the impact where the United aircraft was no longer in your field of view?  A No.  Q And were you looking at the United aircraft at the time you felt the impact?  A No I was seated  Q From where you were seated, were you able to see the United aircraft if you wanted to look at it?  A I could see the plane
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	between yourself and the other two crew members at the time you were leaving the engine-start line up to the point of the impact?  A. By discussion, are you inquiring what the discussion was about?  Q. Well, I just asked you first if there was discussion. So apparently there was discussion between yourself and the other two crew members from the point you left the engine-start line up to the point of impact; correct?  A. I do not recall.  Q. So you don't recall strike that  What was the purpose of your getting out of the seat for the taxi for the period of time we talked about?  A. It was to look at the aircraft that was pushing back from gate 102.  Q. That would be the United aircraft?  A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	You do not have any recollection as to whether, when you first saw the United aircraft, the United aircraft had started its pushback or whether it was still stationary at the gate before the pushback? You don't have a recollection one way or the other on that; correct?  A That's right Q At any time after you were able to see the United aircraft, did it ever get to a point prior to the impact where the United aircraft was no longer in your field of view?  A No. Q And were you looking at the United aircraft at the time you felt the impact? A No I was seated Q From where you were seated, were you able to see the United aircraft if you wanted to look at it? A I could see the plane. Q And since you could see the plane from the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	between yourself and the other two crew members at the time you were leaving the engine-start line up to the point of the impact?  A. By discussion, are you inquiring what the discussion was about?  Q. Well, I just asked you first if there was discussion. So apparently there was discussion between yourself and the other two crew members from the point you left the engine-start line up to the point of impact; correct?  A. I do not recall.  Q. So you don't recall strike that  What was the purpose of your getting out of the seat for the taxi for the period of time we talked about?  A. It was to look at the aircraft that was pushing back from gate 102.  Q. That would be the United aircraft?  A. Yes.  Q. Okay. Now, did someone ask you to get up and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	You do not have any recollection as to whether, when you first saw the United aircraft, the United aircraft had started its pushback or whether it was still stationary at the gate before the pushback? You don't have a recollection one way or the other on that; correct?  A. That's right Q. At any time after you were able to see the United aircraft, did it ever get to a point prior to the impact where the United aircraft was no longer in your field of view?  A. No. Q. And were you looking at the United aircraft at the time you felt the impact? A. No. I was seated Q. From where you were seated, were you able to see the United aircraft if you wanted to look at it? A. I could see the plane. Q. And since you could see the plane from the seated position, were you looking at the plane, the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	between yourself and the other two crew members at the time you were leaving the engine-start line up to the point of the impact?  A. By discussion, are you inquiring what the discussion was about?  Q. Well, I just asked you first if there was discussion. So apparently there was discussion between yourself and the other two crew members from the point you left the engine-start line up to the point of impact; correct?  A. I do not recall.  Q. So you don't recall strike that  What was the purpose of your getting out of the seat for the taxi for the period of time we talked about?  A. It was to look at the aircraft that was pushing back from gate 102.  Q. That would be the United aircraft?  A. Yes.  Q. Okay. Now, did someone ask you to get up and look, or did you on your own decide to get up and look?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	You do not have any recollection as to whether, when you first saw the United aircraft, the United aircraft had started its pushback or whether it was still stationary at the gate before the pushback? You don't have a recollection one way or the other on that; correct?  A That's right  Q At any time after you were able to see the United aircraft, did it ever get to a point prior to the impact where the United aircraft was no longer in your field of view?  A No.  Q And were you looking at the United aircraft at the time you felt the impact?  A No I was seated  Q From where you were seated, were you able to see the United aircraft if you wanted to look at it?  A I could see the plane.  Q And since you could see the plane from the seated position, were you looking at the plane, the United plane, at the time you felt the impact?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	between yourself and the other two crew members at the time you were leaving the engine-start line up to the point of the impact?  A. By discussion, are you inquiring what the discussion was about?  Q. Well, I just asked you first if there was discussion. So apparently there was discussion between yourself and the other two crew members from the point you left the engine-start line up to the point of impact; correct?  A. I do not recall.  Q. So you don't recall strike that  What was the purpose of your getting out of the seat for the taxi for the period of time we talked about?  A. It was to look at the aircraft that was pushing back from gate 102.  Q. That would be the United aircraft?  A. Yes.  Q. Okay. Now, did someone ask you to get up and look, or did you on your own decide to get up and look?  A. I do not have a clear recollection.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	You do not have any recollection as to whether, when you first saw the United aircraft, the United aircraft had started its pushback or whether it was still stationary at the gate before the pushback? You don't have a recollection one way or the other on that; correct?  A. That's right  Q. At any time after you were able to see the United aircraft, did it ever get to a point prior to the impact where the United aircraft was no longer in your field of view?  A. No.  Q. And were you looking at the United aircraft at the time you felt the impact?  A. No. I was seated  Q. From where you were seated, were you able to see the United aircraft if you wanted to look at it?  A. I could see the plane.  Q. And since you could see the plane from the seated position, were you looking at the plane, the United plane, at the time you felt the impact?  A. I do not have a clear recollection.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	between yourself and the other two crew members at the time you were leaving the engine-start line up to the point of the impact?  A. By discussion, are you inquiring what the discussion was about?  Q. Well, I just asked you first if there was discussion. So apparently there was discussion between yourself and the other two crew members from the point you left the engine-start line up to the point of impact; correct?  A. I do not recall.  Q. So you don't recall strike that  What was the purpose of your getting out of the seat for the taxi for the period of time we talked about?  A. It was to look at the aircraft that was pushing back from gate 102.  Q. That would be the United aircraft?  A. Yes.  Q. Okay. Now, did someone ask you to get up and look, or did you on your own decide to get up and look?  A. I do not have a clear recollection.  Q. When you personally first saw the United	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	You do not have any recollection as to whether, when you first saw the United aircraft, the United aircraft had started its pushback or whether it was still stationary at the gate before the pushback? You don't have a recollection one way or the other on that; correct?  A. That's right  Q. At any time after you were able to see the United aircraft, did it ever get to a point prior to the impact where the United aircraft was no longer in your field of view?  A. No.  Q. And were you looking at the United aircraft at the time you felt the impact?  A. No. I was seated  Q. From where you were seated, were you able to see the United aircraft if you wanted to look at it?  A. I could see the plane.  Q. And since you could see the plane from the seated position, were you looking at the plane, the United plane, at the time you felt the impact?  A. I do not have a clear recollection.  Q. You said you could see the plane. What
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	between yourself and the other two crew members at the time you were leaving the engine-start line up to the point of the impact?  A. By discussion, are you inquiring what the discussion was about?  Q. Well, I just asked you first if there was discussion. So apparently there was discussion between yourself and the other two crew members from the point you left the engine-start line up to the point of impact; correct?  A. I do not recall.  Q. So you don't recall strike that  What was the purpose of your getting out of the seat for the taxi for the period of time we talked about?  A. It was to look at the aircraft that was pushing back from gate 102.  Q. That would be the United aircraft?  A. Yes.  Q. Okay. Now, did someone ask you to get up and look, or did you on your own decide to get up and look, or did you on your own decide to get up and look?  A. I do not have a clear recollection.  Q. When you personally first saw the United aircraft, was it stopped, or had it already started	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	You do not have any recollection as to whether, when you first saw the United aircraft, the United aircraft had started its pushback or whether it was still stationary at the gate before the pushback? You don't have a recollection one way or the other on that; correct?  A That's right Q. At any time after you were able to see the United aircraft, did it ever get to a point prior to the impact where the United aircraft was no longer in your field of view?  A No. Q. And were you looking at the United aircraft at the time you felt the impact? A. No I was seated Q. From where you were seated, were you able to see the United aircraft if you wanted to look at it? A I could see the plane. Q. And since you could see the plane from the seated position, were you looking at the plane, the United plane, at the time you felt the impact? A. I do not have a clear recollection. Q. You said you could see the plane. What portion of the United plane could you see from your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	between yourself and the other two crew members at the time you were leaving the engine-start line up to the point of the impact?  A. By discussion, are you inquiring what the discussion was about?  Q. Well, I just asked you first if there was discussion. So apparently there was discussion between yourself and the other two crew members from the point you left the engine-start line up to the point of impact; correct?  A. I do not recall.  Q. So you don't recall strike that  What was the purpose of your getting out of the seat for the taxi for the period of time we talked about?  A. It was to look at the aircraft that was pushing back from gate 102.  Q. That would be the United aircraft?  A. Yes.  Q. Okay. Now, did someone ask you to get up and look, or did you on your own decide to get up and look?  A. I do not have a clear recollection.  Q. When you personally first saw the United	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	You do not have any recollection as to whether, when you first saw the United aircraft, the United aircraft had started its pushback or whether it was still stationary at the gate before the pushback? You don't have a recollection one way or the other on that; correct?  A. That's right  Q. At any time after you were able to see the United aircraft, did it ever get to a point prior to the impact where the United aircraft was no longer in your field of view?  A. No.  Q. And were you looking at the United aircraft at the time you felt the impact?  A. No. I was seated  Q. From where you were seated, were you able to see the United aircraft if you wanted to look at it?  A. I could see the plane.  Q. And since you could see the plane from the seated position, were you looking at the plane, the United plane, at the time you felt the impact?  A. I do not have a clear recollection.  Q. You said you could see the plane. What

1		T	
	seated position?	1	close
2	A. The plane itself	2	MR. TORPEY: Q. As a crew member, even though
3	Q The entire plane from front to back?	3	you were not a flying crew member, you had an obligation
4	A. No. I couldn't see the entire plane.	4	for the safety of its aircraft and its passengers during
5	O. Could you see everything from the wing	5	that taxi; correct?
6	structure aft?	6	<ul> <li>A. It is as the operation manual that we looked</li> </ul>
7	A. You mean during the time leading to the	7	at says.
8	impact?	8	MR TORPEY: Why don't you read back the
9	Q. Yes.	9	question.
10	A. Before the impact, it was behind the wing.	10	(Record read by the reporter )
11	O You could see everything behind the wing	11	MR TORPEY: Q. Please answer that question
12	before the impact? Is that what you're saying?	12	<ul> <li>A. It was not as if I was not a flying crew</li> </ul>
13	A I could not recall if it was everything.	13	member. I was a flying member
14	Q. Tell me something you do recall you could see	14	Q And so you have the same safety obligations as
15	aft of the wing?	15	the other two pilots during that taxi; correct?
16	A. I could see the windows next to the seat, not	16	A. Yes.
17	all the windows.	17	Q. Now, when you got up to look at the United
18	Q. Were you able to see the tail, the vertical	18	aircraft during the taxi because it was closer than
19	tail?	19	usual, did you do so to try to confirm whether or not
20	A. I do not recall clearly.	20	there was a potential collision hazard between your
21	Q. Did you ever notice the United aircraft stop	21	aircraft and the United aircraft?
22	its pushback at some point prior to the impact?	22	A. It was closer than usual, but I wasn't
23	A. I don't know if it stopped or not.	23	thinking about potential.
24	Q. When you got out of your seat prior to the	24	Q. So in getting out of your seat and looking at
25	impact, telf me where you went and what you did.	25	the United aircraft strike that.
23	Page 74		Page 76
	THE MATTER DESCRIPTION OF THE PART THE		nursely and looking at
		17	Refore defiting out of your seat and looking at
1	THE INTERPRETER: Can you give me that	1 2	Before getting out of your seat and looking at the United aircraft, did you believe there was any
2	(Record read by the reporter.)	2	the United aircraft, did you believe there was any
2	(Record read by the reporter.)  THE WITNESS: I looked outside from the right	2	the United aircraft, did you believe there was any possibility at all that you would collide with the
2 3 4	(Record read by the reporter.)  THE WITNESS: I looked outside from the right rear-most window I looked at the United Airline	2 3 4	the United aircraft, did you believe there was any possibility at all that you would collide with the United aircraft?
2 3 4 5	(Record read by the reporter.)  THE WITNESS: I looked outside from the right rear-most window I looked at the United Airline aircraft.	2 3 4 5	the United aircraft, did you believe there was any possibility at all that you would collide with the United aircraft?  A. Before I got out of the seat?
2 3 4 5 6	(Record read by the reporter.) THE WITNESS: I looked outside from the right rear-most window I looked at the United Airline aircraft. MR TORPEY: Q. What was your reason for	2 3 4 5 6	the United aircraft, did you believe there was any possibility at all that you would collide with the United aircraft?  A. Before I got out of the seat?  MR. TORPEY: Why don't you read back the
2 3 4 5 6 7	(Record read by the reporter.) THE WITNESS: I looked outside from the right rear-most window I looked at the United Airline aircraft.  MR TORPEY: Q. What was your reason for getting out of your seat and looking out of the right	2 3 4 5 6 7	the United aircraft, did you believe there was any possibility at all that you would collide with the United aircraft?  A. Before I got out of the seat?  MR. TORPEY: Why don't you read back the question.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	(Record read by the reporter.) THE WITNESS: I looked outside from the right rear-most window I looked at the United Airline aircraft MR TORPEY: Q. What was your reason for getting out of your seat and looking out of the right rear-most window at the United aircraft prior to impact?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	the United aircraft, did you believe there was any possibility at all that you would collide with the United aircraft?  A. Before I got out of the seat?  MR. TORPEY: Why don't you read back the question.  (Record read by the reporter )
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	(Record read by the reporter.) THE WITNESS: I looked outside from the right rear-most window. I looked at the United Airline aircraft. MR. TORPEY: Q. What was your reason for getting out of your seat and looking out of the right rear-most window at the United aircraft prior to impact?  A. Because I felt it was closer.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	the United aircraft, did you believe there was any possibility at all that you would collide with the United aircraft?  A. Before I got out of the seat?  MR. TORPEY: Why don't you read back the question.  (Record read by the reporter )  THE WITNESS: I do not have a clear
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	(Record read by the reporter.)  THE WITNESS: I looked outside from the right rear-most window I looked at the United Airline aircraft.  MR TORPEY: Q. What was your reason for getting out of your seat and looking out of the right rear-most window at the United aircraft prior to impact?  A. Because I felt it was closer.  THE INTERPRETER: The interpreter will	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	the United aircraft, did you believe there was any possibility at all that you would collide with the United aircraft?  A. Before I got out of the seat?  MR. TORPEY: Why don't you read back the question.  (Record read by the reporter)  THE WITNESS: I do not have a clear recollection.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	(Record read by the reporter.)  THE WITNESS: I looked outside from the right rear-most window I looked at the United Airline aircraft.  MR TORPEY: Q. What was your reason for getting out of your seat and looking out of the right rear-most window at the United aircraft prior to impact?  A. Because I felt it was closer.  THE INTERPRETER: The interpreter will restate.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	the United aircraft, did you believe there was any possibility at all that you would collide with the United aircraft?  A. Before I got out of the seat?  MR. TORPEY: Why don't you read back the question.  (Record read by the reporter)  THE WITNESS: I do not have a clear recollection.  MR. TORPEY: Q. And in getting up out of your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	(Record read by the reporter.)  THE WITNESS: I looked outside from the right rear-most window I looked at the United Airline aircraft.  MR. TORPEY: Q. What was your reason for getting out of your seat and looking out of the right rear-most window at the United aircraft prior to impact?  A. Because I felt it was closer.  THE INTERPRETER: The interpreter will restate.  THE WITNESS: Because I felt that it was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	the United aircraft, did you believe there was any possibility at all that you would collide with the United aircraft?  A. Before I got out of the seat?  MR. TORPEY: Why don't you read back the question.  (Record read by the reporter)  THE WITNESS: I do not have a clear recollection.  MR. TORPEY: Q. And in getting up out of your seat and looking at the United aircraft and then getting
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	(Record read by the reporter.)  THE WITNESS: I looked outside from the right rear-most window I looked at the United Airline aircraft.  MR. TORPEY: Q. What was your reason for getting out of your seat and looking out of the right rear-most window at the United aircraft prior to impact?  A. Because I felt it was closer.  THE INTERPRETER: The interpreter will restate.  THE WITNESS: Because I felt that it was slightly closer than usual.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	the United aircraft, did you believe there was any possibility at all that you would collide with the United aircraft?  A. Before I got out of the seat? MR. TORPEY: Why don't you read back the question. (Record read by the reporter) THE WITNESS: I do not have a clear recollection. MR TORPEY: Q And in getting up out of your seat and looking at the United aircraft and then getting back into your seat, did you feel that there was any
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	(Record read by the reporter.)  THE WITNESS: I looked outside from the right rear-most window I looked at the United Airline aircraft.  MR TORPEY: Q. What was your reason for getting out of your seat and looking out of the right rear-most window at the United aircraft prior to impact?  A. Because I felt it was closer.  THE INTERPRETER: The interpreter will restate.  THE WITNESS: Because I felt that it was slightly closer than usual.  MR TORPEY: Q. Why does that matter?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	the United aircraft, did you believe there was any possibility at all that you would collide with the United aircraft?  A. Before I got out of the seat?  MR. TORPEY: Why don't you read back the question.  (Record read by the reporter)  THE WITNESS: I do not have a clear recollection.  MR. TORPEY: Q. And in getting up out of your seat and looking at the United aircraft and then getting
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	(Record read by the reporter.)  THE WITNESS: I looked outside from the right rear-most window I looked at the United Airline aircraft.  MR TORPEY: Q. What was your reason for getting out of your seat and looking out of the right rear-most window at the United aircraft prior to impact?  A. Because I felt it was closer.  THE INTERPRETER: The interpreter will restate.  THE WITNESS: Because I felt that it was slightly closer than usual.  MR TORPEY: Q Why does that matter?  A. Because it was closer than usual.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	the United aircraft, did you believe there was any possibility at all that you would collide with the United aircraft?  A. Before I got out of the seat? MR. TORPEY: Why don't you read back the question. (Record read by the reporter) THE WITNESS: I do not have a clear recollection. MR TORPEY: Q And in getting up out of your seat and looking at the United aircraft and then getting back into your seat, did you feel that there was any possibility of a collision between your aircraft and the United aircraft?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	(Record read by the reporter.)  THE WITNESS: I looked outside from the right rear-most window I looked at the United Airline aircraft.  MR TORPEY: Q. What was your reason for getting out of your seat and looking out of the right rear-most window at the United aircraft prior to impact?  A. Because I felt it was closer.  THE INTERPRETER: The interpreter will restate.  THE WITNESS: Because I felt that it was slightly closer than usual.  MR TORPEY: Q Why does that matter?  A. Because it was closer than usual.  Q. But why does it matter to you that it's closer	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	the United aircraft, did you believe there was any possibility at all that you would collide with the United aircraft?  A. Before I got out of the seat? MR. TORPEY: Why don't you read back the question. (Record read by the reporter) THE WITNESS: I do not have a clear recollection. MR. TORPEY: Q. And in getting up out of your seat and looking at the United aircraft and then getting back into your seat, did you feel that there was any possibility of a collision between your aircraft and the United aircraft?  A. No Because I did not feel any possibility,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	(Record read by the reporter.)  THE WITNESS: I looked outside from the right rear-most window I looked at the United Airline aircraft.  MR TORPEY: Q. What was your reason for getting out of your seat and looking out of the right rear-most window at the United aircraft prior to impact?  A. Because I felt it was closer.  THE INTERPRETER: The interpreter will restate.  THE WITNESS: Because I felt that it was slightly closer than usual.  MR TORPEY: Q Why does that matter?  A. Because it was closer than usual.  Q. But why does it matter to you that it's closer than usual let me rephrase it	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	the United aircraft, did you believe there was any possibility at all that you would collide with the United aircraft?  A. Before I got out of the seat? MR. TORPEY: Why don't you read back the question. (Record read by the reporter) THE WITNESS: I do not have a clear recollection. MR. TORPEY: Q. And in getting up out of your seat and looking at the United aircraft and then getting back into your seat, did you feel that there was any possibility of a collision between your aircraft and the United aircraft?  A. No Because I did not feel any possibility, taxiing was continued
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	(Record read by the reporter.)  THE WITNESS: I looked outside from the right rear-most window I looked at the United Airline aircraft.  MR. TORPEY: Q. What was your reason for getting out of your seat and looking out of the right rear-most window at the United aircraft prior to impact?  A. Because I felt it was closer.  THE INTERPRETER: The interpreter will restate.  THE WITNESS: Because I felt that it was slightly closer than usual.  MR. TORPEY: Q. Why does that matter?  A. Because it was closer than usual.  Q. But why does it matter to you that it's closer than usual let me rephrase it  The fact that it was closer than usual, why	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	the United aircraft, did you believe there was any possibility at all that you would collide with the United aircraft?  A. Before I got out of the seat? MR. TORPEY: Why don't you read back the question. (Record read by the reporter) THE WITNESS: I do not have a clear recollection. MR. TORPEY: Q. And in getting up out of your seat and looking at the United aircraft and then getting back into your seat, did you feel that there was any possibility of a collision between your aircraft and the United aircraft?  A. No Because I did not feel any possibility, taxiing was continued Q. So after you got up and looked out the right
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	(Record read by the reporter.)  THE WITNESS: I looked outside from the right rear-most window I looked at the United Airline aircraft.  MR. TORPEY: Q. What was your reason for getting out of your seat and looking out of the right rear-most window at the United aircraft prior to impact?  A. Because I felt it was closer.  THE INTERPRETER: The interpreter will restate.  THE WITNESS: Because I felt that it was slightly closer than usual.  MR. TORPEY: Q. Why does that matter?  A. Because it was closer than usual.  Q. But why does it matter to you that it's closer than usual let me rephrase it  The fact that it was closer than usual, why did that cause you to get up and look at it?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	the United aircraft, did you believe there was any possibility at all that you would collide with the United aircraft?  A. Before I got out of the seat? MR. TORPEY: Why don't you read back the question. (Record read by the reporter) THE WITNESS: I do not have a clear recollection. MR. TORPEY: Q. And in getting up out of your seat and looking at the United aircraft and then getting back into your seat, did you feel that there was any possibility of a collision between your aircraft and the United aircraft?  A. No Because I did not feel any possibility, taxiing was continued
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	(Record read by the reporter.)  THE WITNESS: I looked outside from the right rear-most window I looked at the United Airline aircraft.  MR TORPEY: Q. What was your reason for getting out of your seat and looking out of the right rear-most window at the United aircraft prior to impact?  A. Because I felt it was closer.  THE INTERPRETER: The interpreter will restate.  THE WITNESS: Because I felt that it was slightly closer than usual.  MR TORPEY: Q Why does that matter?  A. Because it was closer than usual.  Q. But why does it matter to you that it's closer than usual let me rephrase it  The fact that it was closer than usual, why did that cause you to get up and look at it?  A. There's no reason why I should not stand up	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	the United aircraft, did you believe there was any possibility at all that you would collide with the United aircraft?  A. Before I got out of the seat? MR. TORPEY: Why don't you read back the question. (Record read by the reporter) THE WITNESS: I do not have a clear recollection. MR TORPEY: Q And in getting up out of your seat and looking at the United aircraft and then getting back into your seat, did you feel that there was any possibility of a collision between your aircraft and the United aircraft? A. No Because I did not feel any possibility, taxiing was continued Q. So after you got up and looked out the right rear-most window, you came to the determination that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	(Record read by the reporter.)  THE WITNESS: I looked outside from the right rear-most window I looked at the United Airline aircraft.  MR TORPEY: Q. What was your reason for getting out of your seat and looking out of the right rear-most window at the United aircraft prior to impact?  A. Because I felt it was closer.  THE INTERPRETER: The interpreter will restate.  THE WITNESS: Because I felt that it was slightly closer than usual.  MR TORPEY: Q Why does that matter?  A. Because it was closer than usual.  Q. But why does it matter to you that it's closer than usual let me rephrase it  The fact that it was closer than usual, why did that cause you to get up and look at it?  A. There's no reason why I should not stand up and look	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	the United aircraft, did you believe there was any possibility at all that you would collide with the United aircraft?  A. Before I got out of the seat? MR. TORPEY: Why don't you read back the question. (Record read by the reporter) THE WITNESS: I do not have a clear recollection. MR. TORPEY: Q. And in getting up out of your seat and looking at the United aircraft and then getting back into your seat, did you feel that there was any possibility of a collision between your aircraft and the United aircraft?  A. No Because I did not feel any possibility, taxiing was continued Q. So after you got up and looked out the right rear-most window, you came to the determination that there was no possibility that your aircraft was going to collide with the United aircraft?  A. The three of us together
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	(Record read by the reporter.) THE WITNESS: I looked outside from the right rear-most window I looked at the United Airline aircraft.  MR TORPEY: Q. What was your reason for getting out of your seat and looking out of the right rear-most window at the United aircraft prior to impact?  A. Because I felt it was closer. THE INTERPRETER: The interpreter will restate.  THE WITNESS: Because I felt that it was slightly closer than usual. MR TORPEY: Q Why does that matter?  A. Because it was closer than usual. Q. But why does it matter to you that it's closer than usual let me rephrase it The fact that it was closer than usual, why did that cause you to get up and look at it? A. There's no reason why I should not stand up and look Q. Well, just because something is closer than	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	the United aircraft, did you believe there was any possibility at all that you would collide with the United aircraft?  A. Before I got out of the seat? MR. TORPEY: Why don't you read back the question. (Record read by the reporter) THE WITNESS: I do not have a clear recollection. MR. TORPEY: Q. And in getting up out of your seat and looking at the United aircraft and then getting back into your seat, did you feel that there was any possibility of a collision between your aircraft and the United aircraft?  A. No Because I did not feel any possibility, taxiing was continued Q. So after you got up and looked out the right rear-most window, you came to the determination that there was no possibility that your aircraft was going to collide with the United aircraft?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	(Record read by the reporter.)  THE WITNESS: I looked outside from the right rear-most window I looked at the United Airline aircraft.  MR TORPEY: Q. What was your reason for getting out of your seat and looking out of the right rear-most window at the United aircraft prior to impact?  A. Because I felt it was closer.  THE INTERPRETER: The interpreter will restate.  THE WITNESS: Because I felt that it was slightly closer than usual.  MR TORPEY: Q Why does that matter?  A. Because it was closer than usual.  Q. But why does it matter to you that it's closer than usual let me rephrase it  The fact that it was closer than usual, why did that cause you to get up and look at it?  A. There's no reason why I should not stand up and look  Q. Well, just because something is closer than usual, why would you get up and look at it?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	the United aircraft, did you believe there was any possibility at all that you would collide with the United aircraft?  A. Before I got out of the seat? MR. TORPEY: Why don't you read back the question. (Record read by the reporter) THE WITNESS: I do not have a clear recollection. MR TORPEY: Q And in getting up out of your seat and looking at the United aircraft and then getting back into your seat, did you feel that there was any possibility of a collision between your aircraft and the United aircraft? A. No Because I did not feel any possibility, taxiing was continued Q. So after you got up and looked out the right rear-most window, you came to the determination that there was no possibility that your aircraft was going to collide with the United aircraft?  A. The three of us together
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	(Record read by the reporter.)  THE WITNESS: I looked outside from the right rear-most window I looked at the United Airline aircraft.  MR TORPEY: Q. What was your reason for getting out of your seat and looking out of the right rear-most window at the United aircraft prior to impact?  A. Because I felt it was closer.  THE INTERPRETER: The interpreter will restate.  THE WITNESS: Because I felt that it was slightly closer than usual.  MR TORPEY: Q Why does that matter?  A. Because it was closer than usual.  Q. But why does it matter to you that it's closer than usual let me rephrase it  The fact that it was closer than usual, why did that cause you to get up and look at it?  A. There's no reason why I should not stand up and look  Q. Well, just because something is closer than usual, why would you get up and look at it?  MR TURNER: Objection as to form.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	the United aircraft, did you believe there was any possibility at all that you would collide with the United aircraft?  A. Before I got out of the seat? MR. TORPEY: Why don't you read back the question. (Record read by the reporter) THE WITNESS: I do not have a clear recollection. MR TORPEY: Q And in getting up out of your seat and looking at the United aircraft and then getting back into your seat, did you feel that there was any possibility of a collision between your aircraft and the United aircraft? A. No Because I did not feel any possibility, taxing was continued Q. So after you got up and looked out the right rear-most window, you came to the determination that there was no possibility that your aircraft was going to collide with the United aircraft? A. The three of us together Q. So then after you got out of the seat, looked
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	(Record read by the reporter.)  THE WITNESS: I looked outside from the right rear-most window I looked at the United Airline aircraft.  MR TORPEY: Q. What was your reason for getting out of your seat and looking out of the right rear-most window at the United aircraft prior to impact?  A. Because I felt it was closer.  THE INTERPRETER: The interpreter will restate.  THE WITNESS: Because I felt that it was slightly closer than usual.  MR TORPEY: Q Why does that matter?  A. Because it was closer than usual.  Q. But why does it matter to you that it's closer than usual let me rephrase it  The fact that it was closer than usual, why did that cause you to get up and look at it?  A. There's no reason why I should not stand up and look  Q. Well, just because something is closer than usual, why would you get up and look at it?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	the United aircraft, did you believe there was any possibility at all that you would collide with the United aircraft?  A. Before I got out of the seat? MR. TORPEY: Why don't you read back the question. (Record read by the reporter) THE WITNESS: I do not have a clear recollection. MR. TORPEY: Q. And in getting up out of your seat and looking at the United aircraft and then getting back into your seat, did you feel that there was any possibility of a collision between your aircraft and the United aircraft? A. No Because I did not feel any possibility, taxiing was continued Q. So after you got up and looked out the right rear-most window, you came to the determination that there was no possibility that your aircraft was going to collide with the United aircraft? A. The three of us together Q. So then after you got out of the seat, looked in the right rear-most window and got back into your

thought there was no possibility of a collision between 2 your aircraft and the United aircraft; correct?  A We felt assured that there was no possibility 4 and continued taxing.  Q Cay Now, prior to the time you got up and 6 locked out the window and sat down, had the aircraft 7 slowed its tax speed?  M TURKER: Can I have that question back in 5 people.  M TURKER: Can I have that question back in 6 people.  M TURKER: Can I have that question back in 7 people.  M TURKER: Can I have that question back in 7 people.  M TORPEY: Q Prior to the time you got out 13 of your seat and locked at the United aircraft and then 14 sat back down, had the aircraft deviated by 10 people.  A No, I don't kind what had deviated 12 people.  A Torrectine at all?  A Torrectine at 18 people.  A I deviate left of centerline prior to the impact?  A I deviate left of centerline prior to the impact?  A I the centerline and the impact whether the ANA aircraft deviated left of centerline?  A I the centerline and the impact whether the ANA aircraft deviated left of centerline?  A I the centerline and the impact whether the ANA aircraft deviated left of centerline?  A I the centerline and the impact whether the ANA aircraft deviated left of centerline?  A I the centerline and the impact whether the ANA aircraft deviated left of centerline?  A I the centerline and the impact whether the ANA aircraft deviated left of centerline?  A The kept the centerline?  A The kept the centerline?  A The kept the centerline?  A Main gear is the rear gear, but the middle of the main gear would be the taxiway; correct?  A Main gear is the rear gear, but the middle of the main gear would be the taxiway; correct?  A A Have you ever been in the right seat of a 777 taxing?  A I the centerline and the implementation of the centerline whether or not they in the centerline will be a character the transport of the middle of the mid	_		· <del>, - · ·</del>	
2 your aircraft and the United aircraft; correct? 3 A We feet assured that there was no possibility 4 and continued taxing; 5 Q Okay. Now, prior to the time you got up and 6 looked out the window and sat down, had the aircraft 7 slowed its tax speed? 8 MR TURNER: Can I have that question back in 9 English. 10 (Record read by the reporter) 11 Thie WITNESS: I do not recall about that. 12 MR TORPEY: Q. Prior to the time you got out of of your seat and looked at the United aircraft and then that about down, had the aircraft deviated to the left of the centerline at all? 16 A No, I don't think it had deviated 17 Q. At some point after you sat down, did the ANA aircraft deviated left of centerline exist of the engine-start line and the Impact? 19 A I don't know. 20 Q. Do you know if at any time between the engine-start line and the Impact whether the ANA 22 aircraft deviated left of centerline? 21 A It kept the centerline. 22 A It kept the centerline. 23 A It kept the centerline. 24 Q. So at all times including right up to the impact, from your vantage point, there was never a Page 78  1 deviation off of the centerline; correct? 2 A That's right the the very deviate off centerline. 3 Q. And we say deviate off centerline. 4 alking about the nose of the aircraft lining up with the the centerline. 5 Q. How does a pile stiting in the right hand so sact of that aircraft know whether or not they're lined up with the centerline. 11 A The parson at the right seat, I cannot give a clear the plantation. 12 Q. How does a pile stiting in the right seat of a rorr was a complete question. If you were changing 1 tt, please ask the whole question? 14 It am at the right seat, I cannot give a charity in the centerline? 15 A Yes. 16 Q. How does a pile starging have the middle of reference. It is hard to explain a complete hypothetical. 17 Q. How does a pile starging have the middle of reference It is hard to explain a complete hypothetical. 18 Q. How does a pile starging have the enterline? 19 A If any the right seat, I cannot give a c	1	thought there was no possibility of a collision between	1	centerline, it would mean that the aircraft is lined up
A We felt assured that there was no possibility and continued taxing.  Q (Nay Now, prior to the time you got up and looked out the window and sat down, had the aircraft slowed its taxi speed?  MR. TURNER: Can I have that question back in English.  (Record read by the reporter) THE WITHSESS: I do not recall about that. MR TORPEY: Q Prior to the time you got out of the centerline at ail? A No, I don't think it had deviated to the centerline at ail? A No, I don't think it had deviated complete a simple that of the centerline prior to the impact? A I don't know.  Q Do you know if at any time between the congine-start line and the impact whether the ANA aircraft deviated left of centerline prior to the impact, from your vantage point, there was never a  Page 78  deviation off of the centerline; A The person at the right seat, I cannot give a to elevate vapination.  A The person at the right seat, I cannot give a to elevate vapination.  A The person at the right seat, I cannot give a to elevate vapination.  A The person at the right seat, I cannot give a to elevate vapination.  A The person at the right seat, I cannot give a to elevate vapination.  With that change in mind, what would you tell that care to do?  With that change in mind, what would you tell that congrit that window whether or not you were going to dear that united window whether or not you were going to dear that united window, it that the work of the main gear and the impact would be the centerline?  A I'm not sure  Q Mand we say deviate off centerline or  MR TURNER: When it was so collision  MR TURNER: What is the whole question?  With that change in mind, what would you tell that cockpit that day and whist I'm asking you to do is put yourself back in that spot built want to change one thing. I want you to assume that you did not know  MR TURNER: What is the whole question?  With that change in mind, what would you tell that cockpit that day and whist I'm asking you to do is put yourself back in that spot back down and thought you in that cockpit th	ı		2	with the centerline.
and continued taxing.  Q Okay Now, prior to the time you got up and looked out the window and sat down, had the aircraft of slowed lits tax speed?  MR TURNER: Can I have that question back in English.  (Record read by the reporter)  THE WITNESS: I do not recall about that MR TORPEY: Q. Prior to the time you got out of your seat and looked at the United aircraft and then sat back down, had the aircraft deviated to the left of the centerline at all?  A No, I don't think it had deviated Q At some point after you sat down, did the ANA aircraft deviate left of centerline prior to the impact? A It don't know. Q Do you know if at any time between the enginestalt line and the impact whether the ANA aircraft deviated left of centerline. A It don't know. Q Do you know if at any time between the enginestalt line and the impact whether the ANA aircraft deviated left of centerline. A It kept the centerline. A It kept the centerline. A The spison at the impact whether the ANA aircraft deviated eff of centerline we're talking about the nose of the aircraft lining up with the epiloux centerline on the taxiway; correct? A A Main gear is the rear gear, but the middle of the main gear would be the centerline? A The person at the right seat, I cannot give a clearut explanation. Q Have you ever been in the right seat of a 777 taxiarig? A If a mat the right seat, I cannot give a clearut explanation will be centerline. Q How do you line up with the centerline? A If a mat the right seat, I cannot give a clearut explanation in the right seat of a 777 taxiarig? A If a mat the right seat if would have my less than a farraft the would be of reference. It is hard to explain  C In order for an aircraft to lend on the considered on the centerline, know the centerline? A If the centerline is between the main gear and the main gear, and if the nose gear is on the		•		Q. And since the nose is part of the aircraft,
5 looked out the window and sat down, had the aircraft slowed its taxi speed? 8 MR TURNER: Can I have that question back in 9 English. 10 (Record read by the reporter) 1 THE WITNESS: I do not recall about that 1 MR TORPEY: Q. Prior to the time you got out 13 of your seat and looked at the United aircraft and then 14 sat back down, had the aircraft deviated it of your seat and looked at the United aircraft and then 15 the centerline at all? 11 A No, I don't think it had deviated 1 Q. At some point after you sat down, did the ANA 18 aircraft deviate left of centerline prior to the impact? 1 A I thort know. 10 Q. Do you know if at any time between the 21 crigine-start line and the impact whether the ANA 2 aircraft deviated left of centerline? 2 A Tax's right 1 deviation off of the centerline; correct? 2 A Tax's right 2 A That's right 2 A That's right 2 A That's right 3 Q And we say deviate off centerline We're 4 talking about the nose of the aircraft ining up with the centerline? 3 Q How does a pilot sitting in the right-hand 9 seat of that aircraft know whether or not they're lined up with the centerline? 4 A The person at the right seat, I cannot give a clearcraft shore whether or not they're lined up with the centerline? A Yes 2 Q How does a pilot sitting in the right-hand 9 seat of that aircraft know whether or not they're lined up with the centerline? A The person at the right seat, I cannot give a clearcraft shore whether or not they're lined up with the centerline? A Yes 2 Q Have you ever been in the right seat of a 777 taking? A Yes 2 Q Have you ever been in the right seat of a 777 taking 2 Q Have you line up with the centerline? A If the centerline? A If the centerline? A If the centerline P A If I am at the right seat, I would have my 18 left leg or the attachment of my left leg be on the centerline, would the nose of the aircraft be lined 20 up ossentially with the centerline? A If the centerline would be no cos of the aircraft be lined 20 up ossentially with the centerline? A If the centerline P A If t			1	
6 looked out the window and sat down, had the aircraft 7 slowed its taxi speed? 8 MR TURNER: Can I have that question back in 9 English. 10 (Record read by the reporter) 11 The WITNESS: I do not recall about that. 12 MR TORPEY: Q. Prior to the time you got out of of your seat and looked at the United aircraft and then 14 sat back down, had the aircraft deviated to the left of 15 the centerline at ali? 16 A No, I don't think it had deviated 17 Q. At some point after you sat down, did the ANA a aircraft deviated left of centerline with the engine-start line and the impact whether the ANA 22 aircraft deviated left of centerline? 13 A It kept the centerline? 14 A They so you know if at any time between the 25 impact, from your vantage point, there was never a 18 impact, whether the ANA 22 aircraft deviated left of centerline? 24 A That's right. 25 A That's right. 26 A A man gear would be the centerline We're talking about the nose of the aircraft lining up with the yellow centerline on the taxiway; correct? 26 A Main gear is the rear gear, but the middle of the main gear would be the centerline? 27 A It be pelson at the right seat of a 777 taxiing? 28 A Yes. 29 A Yes. 20 A law you ever been in the right seat of a 777 taxiing? 21 A Yes. 20 A law you line up with the centerline? 31 A The person at the right seat of a 777 taxiing? 32 A It seat aircraft know whether or not they're lined up with the centerline? 31 A The person at the right seat, I cannot give a clearcraft wetylanation. 32 A It seat aircraft know whether or not they're lined up with the centerline? 33 A They seat the right seat of a 777 taxiing? 34 A The person at the right seat of a 777 taxiing? 35 A Yes. 36 A I man the right seat of a 777 taxiing? 37 A If the centerline has possible the one of the aircraft be lined up with the centerline? 38 A They seat a looked and the linear possible the one of the aircraft be lined up with the centerline. With the conservine of the linear possible the possible the one of the aircraft be lined up with the centerline.		<del>-</del>		
7 slowed its taxl speed? 8 MR TURNER: Can I have that question back in 9 English. 10 (Record read by the reporter.) 11 THE WITNESS: I do not recall about that 12 MR TORPEY: Q. Prior to the time you got out 13 of your seat and looked at the United aircraft and then 14 sat back down, had the aircraft deviated to the left of 15 the centerline at all? 16 A No, I don't think it had deviated 17 Q. At some point after you sat down, did the ANA 18 aircraft deviate left of centerline prior to the impact? 19 A I don't know. 10 Q. Do you know if at any time between the 21 engine-start line and the impact whether the ANA 21 aircraft deviated left of centerline? 23 A It kept the centerline. 24 Q. So at all times including right up to the 25 impact, from your vantage point, there was never a 27 taking? 3 Q. And we say deviate off centerline. 3 Q. How does a pilot sitting in the right-hand seat of that aircraft know whether or not they're lined 10 up with the centerline? 4 A If I am at the right seat, I cannot give a 12 clearcut explanation. 13 Q. Have you lever been in the right seat, I cannot give a 12 clearcut explanation. 13 Q. How do you line up with the centerline? A Yes. 14 If I am at the right seat, I would have my 18 left leg or the attackment of my left leg be on the centerline? A If I am at the right seat, I would have my 18 left leg or the attackment of my left leg be on the centerline, would the nose of the aircraft be lined 20 up essentially with the centerline? A If I am at the right seat, I would have my 18 left leg or the attackment of my left leg be on the centerline, would the nose of the aircraft be lined 20 up essentially with the centerline? A If I am at the right seat of a 777 to 20 the centerline, would the nose of the aircraft be lined 20 up essentially with the centerline? A If I am at the right seat of a 777 to 20 the centerline, would the nose of the aircraft be lined 20 up essentially with the centerline? A If the centerline? A If I am at the right seat of a 777 to 20 the centerline in the right s	- 1	- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
8 mR TURNER: Can I have that question back in 9 English 10 (Record read by the reporter) 11 THE WITNESS: I do not recall about that. 12 MR TORPEY: Q. Prior to the time you got out out at back down, had the aircraft deviated to the left of the centerline at all? 13 of your seat and looked at the United aircraft and then at back down, had the aircraft deviated to the left of the centerline at all? 14 A No, I don't think it had deviated 17 Q. At some point after you sat down, did the ANA aircraft deviate left of centerline prior to the impact? 19 A I don't know. 20 Q. Do you know if at any time between the engine-start line and the impact whether the ANA 22 aircraft deviated left of centerline? 23 A I kept the centerline? 24 A That's right. 25 Impact, from your vantage point, there was never a Page 78  1 deviation off of the centerline will be a laircraft wow whether or not they're lined out the asso of the aircraft lining up with the yellow centerline on the taxiway; correct? 2 A That's right. 3 Q. And we say deviate off centerline We're taking about the nose of the aircraft lining up with the centerline? 3 Q. How does a pilot sitting in the right-hand seat of that aircraft know whether or not they're lined 10 up with the centerline? 3 Q. How does a pilot sitting in the right-hand seat of that aircraft know whether or not they're lined 10 up with the centerline? 3 Q. How do you line up with the centerline? 4 A The person at the right seat, I cannot give a clearcut explanation. 5 Q. How do you line up with the centerline? 6 A New do you line up with the centerline? 7 A If I am at the right seat, I would have my left leg be on the centerline, Abou the measuing instrument would be of reference. It is hard to explain 21 Q. In order for an aircraft to be considered on the centerline, would the nose of the aircraft be lined 20 up essentially with the centerline? 24 A If the centerline is between the engine said of the main gear, and if the nose gear is on the			1	
9 English. 10 (Record read by the reporter ) 11 THE WTINESS: I do not recall about that. 12 MR TORPEY: Q. Prior to the time you got out. 13 of your seat and looked at the United aircraft and then 1 14 sat back down, had the aircraft deviated to the left of 15 the centerline at all? 16 A. No, I don't think it had deviated 17 Q. At some point after you sat down, did the ANA 18 aircraft deviate left of centerline prior to the impact? 19 A. I don't know. 20 Q. Do you know if at any time between the 21 engine-start line and the impact whether the ANA 2 aircraft deviated left of centerline? 21 A. It kept the centerline; correct? 22 A. That's right. 23 Q. And we say deviate off centerline We're 1 talking about the nose of the aircraft lining up with 15 the yellow centerline on the taxiway; correct? 24 A. That's right. 27 Q. How does a pilot stifling in the right seat of a 777 taxing? 28 A. Yes. 29 Q. How does a pilot stifling in the right seat of a 777 taxing? 21 A. The person at the right seat, I cannot give a 12 clearcut explanation. 29 Q. How does a pilot stifling in the right seat of a 777 taxing? 21 A. The person at the right seat, I cannot give a 12 clearcut explanation. 20 Q. How do you line up with the centerline? 21 A. The person at the right seat of a 777 taxing? 22 A. If I am at the right seat, I would have my 18 left leg or the attachment of my left leg be on the centerline? A. If I am at the right seat, I would have my 18 left leg or the attachment of my left leg be on the centerline. Aso, the measuring instrument would be of reference. It is hard to explain. 21 A. The centerline is between the main gear and the faircraft be lined 20 up ossentially with the centerline? 22 A. If the centerline is between the main gear and the faircraft be lined 20 up ossentially with the centerline? 23 A. If the centerline is the rearge of the aircraft be lined 20 up ossentially with the centerline? 24 A. If the centerline is between the main gear and the other two did not know whether or not you were onto the centerline.		·	1	The state of the s
10 (Record read by the reporter) 11 THE WITNESS: I do not recall about that 12 MR TORPEY: Q. Prior to the time you got out 13 of your seat and looked at the United aircraft and then 14 sat back down, had the aircraft deviated to the left of 15 the centerline at all? 16 A No, I don't think it had deviated 17 Q. At some point after you sat down, did the ANA 18 aircraft deviate left of centerline prior to the impact? 19 A I don't know. 20 Q. Do you know if at any time between the 21 engine-start line and the impact whether the ANA 22 aircraft deviate left of centerline? 23 A It kept the centerline? 24 Q. So at all times including right up to the 25 impact, from your vantage point, there was never a Page 78  1 deviation off of the centerline; correct? 2 A That's right. 3 Q. And we say deviate off centerline We're 4 talking about the nose of the aircraft lining up with 5 the yellow centerline on the taxiway; correct? 6 A Main gear would be the centerline. 9 Seat of that aircraft know whether or not they're lined 10 up with the centerline? 11 A The person at the right seat, I cannot give a 12 clearcut explanation 13 Q. Haw does a pilot sitting in the right-hand 9 seat of that aircraft know whether or not they're lined 19 up with the centerline? 10 A The person at the right seat, I cannot give a 12 clearcut explanation 14 satistation, sir. You were in that situation, what would you were 15 introducing right up to the 16 when you looked out that window whether or not you were 17 a lith the centerline? 18 A The tright seat, I cannot give a 19 Clearcut explanation 19 A Yee. 10 Haw you ever been in the right seat of a 777 10 taxing? 11 A The person at the right seat, I cannot give a 12 clearcut explanation 13 Q. Haw you ever been in the right seat of a 777 14 taxing? 15 A Yee. 16 Q. How do you line up with the centerline? 17 A If I am at the right seat, I would have my left leg be on the 18 centerline. Also, the measuring instrument would be of reference. It is hard to explain 19 clear the centerline? 20 La If the centerl	1		,	
THE WITNESS: I do not recall about that MR TORPEY: Q. Prior to the time you got out sat back down, had the aircraft deviated to the left of the centerline at all? A No, I don't think it had deviated Q At some point after you sat down, did the ANA aircraft deviate left of centerline prior to the impact? A I don't know. Do you know if at any time between the engine-start line and the impact whother the ANA caircraft deviated left of centerline? A I they the centerline? A I they the centerline? A I they the centerline: Capacity advices a considered on the weak accomplet question.  I deviation off of the centerline; correct? A That's right the yellow centerline on the taxinway; correct? A Main gear is the rear gear, but the middle of the main gear would be the centerline? A The person at the right seat, I cannot give a clearcut explanation. Q Have you ever been in the right seat of a 777 taxing? A If I am at the right seat, I would have my left leg or the attachment of my left leg be on the centerline. Aso, the measuring instrument would be of or ference. It is hard to explain  A I the centerline? Q In order for an aircraft to lea considered on the centerline, would the nose of the aircraft be lined up ossentially with the centerline? Q In order for an aircraft to explain Capacity in the centerline of the cen	ľ			
12 MR TORPEY: Q. Prior to the time you get out 13 of your seat and looked at the United aircraft and then 14 sat back down, had the aircraft deviated to the left of 15 the centerline at all?  16 A No, I don't think it had deviated 17 Q. At some point after you sat down, did the ANA 18 aircraft deviate left of centerline prior to the impact? 18 A I don't know. 19 Q. Do you know if at any time between the 21 engine-start line and the impact whether the ANA 22 aircraft deviated left of centerline. 23 A It kept the centerline. 24 Q. So at all times including right up to the impact, from your vantage point, there was never a Page 78 1 deviation off of the centerline. 25 A That's right 18 Q. And we say deviate off centerline. 26 A Main gear is the rear gear, but the middle of the main gear would be the centerline. 26 Q. How does a pilot sitting in the right-hand 9 seat of that aircraft know whether or not they're lined 10 up with the centerline? 11 A The person at the right seat, I cannot give a 12 clearcut explanation. 19 A Tyes. 10 Q. How do you line up with the centerline? 10 Q. How do you line up with the centerline? 11 A The person at the right seat, I cannot give a 12 clearcut explanation. 19 A Yes. 10 Q. How do you line up with the centerline? 10 A The person at the right seat, I would have my left leg or the attachment of my left leg be on the 90 centerline. Also, the measuring instrument would be of 18 per centerline. Also, the measuring instrument would be of 19 creference. It is hard to explain 19 cut the centerline? 20 A If the centerline is between the main gear and 15 the main gear, and if the nose gear is on the 19 centerline, would the nose of the aircraft be lined 20 up essentially with the centerline? 21 A If the centerline is between the main gear and 15 the main gear, and if the nose gear is on the 19 centerline would the nose of the aircraft be lined 21 up essentially with the centerline? 22 A I the centerline is between the main gear and 15 the main gear, and if the nose gear is on the 19 center	- 1	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	1	
Let me ask you if, however, after you sat back in your seat and looked at the United aircraft and then sat back down, had the aircraft deviated to the left of the centerline at all?  A No, I don't think it had deviated 7 Q At some point after you sat down, did the ANA 8 aircraft deviate left of centerline prior to the impact?  A I don't know.  Do Do you know if at any time between the engage aircraft deviated left of centerline?  A It kept the centerline.  Q Do you know if at any time between the impact, from your vantage point, there was never a page 78  A that's right.  Q And we say deviate off centerline We're talking about the nose of the aircraft lining up with the tenterline?  A Man ingear is the rear gear, but the middle of the main gear would be the centerline.  Q Have you ever been in the right seat, I cannot give a clearcut explanation.  A Yes.  Q How do you line up with the centerline?  A If I am at the right seat, I would have my left explanation.  If I am at the right seat, I would have my left expendent of my left leg be on the centerline, would the nose of the aircraft be lined up with the centerline.  A Yes.  A Yes.  I on order for an aircraft to be considered on the centerline, would the nose of the aircraft be lined up gesentially with the centerline?  A If I am at the right seat, I would have my left leg or on the centerline, would the nose of the aircraft be lined up gesentially with the centerline?  A If I am at the right seat, I would have my left leg or on the centerline, would the nose of the aircraft be lined up gesentially with the centerline?  A If I am at the right seat, I would have my left leg or on the centerline, would the nose of the aircraft be lined up gesentially with the centerline?  A If I am at the right seat of the aircraft be lined up with the centerline were an explanation.  The WITNESS: I would not know whether or on the wire stuation, sir. You were in that situation or making plan that have any and what I'm asking you to do the attachment or will be up a with a will w			1	
14 sat back down, had the aircraft deviated to the left of 15 the centerline at all? 16 A No, I don't think it had deviated 17 Q At some point after you sat down, did the ANA 18 aircraft deviate left of centerline prior to the impact? 19 A I don't know. 20 Q Do you know if at any time between the 21 engine-start line and the impact whether the ANA 22 aircraft deviated left of centerline? 23 A It kept the centerline. 24 Q So at all times including right up to the 25 impact, from your vantage point, there was never a 26 page 78  1 deviation off of the centerline; correct? 2 A That's right 3 Q And we say deviate off centerline We're 4 talking about the nose of the aircraft lining up with 5 the yellow centerline on the taxiway; correct? 6 A Main gear is the rear gear, but the middle of the main gear would be the centerline? 10 up with the centerline? 11 A The person at the right seat, I cannot give a clearcut explanation. 12 Q Have you ever been in the right seat, I cannot give a centerline. Also, the measuring instrument would be of reference It is hard to explain. 21 Q. In order for an aircraft to be considered on the centerline. Also, the measuring instrument would be of reference It is hard to explain. 22 A If the centerline is between the main gear and the main gear, and if the nose gear is on the	- 1		1	
15 the centerline at all? 16 A No, I don't think it had deviated 17 Q At some point after you sat down, did the ANA 18 aircraft deviate left of centerline prior to the impact? 19 A I don't know. 20 Q Do you know if at any time between the 21 engine-start line and the impact whether the ANA 22 aircraft deviated left of centerline? 23 A It kept the centerline. 24 Q So at all times including right up to the 25 impact, from your vantage point, there was never a 26 Page 78  1 deviation off of the centerline; correct? 2 A That's right. 3 Q And we say deviate off centerline We're 4 talking about the nose of the aircraft lining up with 5 the yellow centerline on the taxiway; correct? 6 A Main gear is the rear gear, but the middle of 7 the main gear would be the centerline. 8 Q How does a pilot sitting in the right-hand 10 up with the centerline? 11 A The person at the right seat, I cannot give a 12 clearcut explanation. 13 Q Have you ever been in the right seat of a 777 14 taxing? 15 A Yes. 16 Q How do you line up with the centerline? 17 A If I am at the right seat, I would have my 18 left leg or the attachment of my left leg be on the 19 centerline. Also, the measuring instrument would be of 20 reference It is hard to explain of the centerline? 21 Q I norder for an aircraft to be considered on 22 the centerline, would the nose of the aircraft be lined 23 up resentially with the centerline? 24 A If the centerline is between the main gear and 25 the main gear, and if the nose gear is on the	13	·	1	
A No, I don't think it had deviated 17 Q. At some point after you sat down, did the ANA 18 aircraft deviate left of centerline prior to the impact? 19 A I don't know. 20 Q. Do you know if at any time between the 21 engine-start line and the impact whether the ANA 22 aircraft deviated left of centerline? 23 A It kept the centerline. 24 Q. So at all times including right up to the 25 impact, from your vantage point, there was never a Page 78  1 deviation off of the centerline; correct? 2 A That's right. 3 Q. And we say deviate off centerline We're 4 talking about the nose of the aircraft lining up with 5 the yellow centerline on the taxiway; correct? 6 A Main gear is the rear gear, but the middle of 7 the main gear would be the centerline. 8 Q. How does a pilot sitting in the right-hand 9 seat of that aircraft know whether or not they're lined 10 up with the centerline? 11 A The person at the right seat, I cannot give a 12 clearcut explanation. 13 Q. Have you ever been in the right seat of a 777 14 taxing? 15 A. Yes. 16 Q. How do you line up with the centerline? 17 A If I am at the right seat, I would have my 18 left leg or the attachment of my left leg be on the 19 centerline. Also, the measuring instrument would be of 19 reference. It is hard to explain. 20 Q. In order for an aircraft to be considered on 21 the centerline? 22 A If the centerline ine? 23 In order for an aircraft to be considered on 24 the went would you the nose of the aircraft be lined 25 the went would you don't know what you would have done in that 26 the went would you the left of centerline ine what in the window, sat back down and thought you 27 really don't know what you would have done in that 28 I when you looked out that window whether or not you were 29 going to clear that United airplane.  With that change in mind, what would you tell 4 tracew to do?  MR. TURNER: Objection as to form 4 the went would have my 4 to the window whether or not you've going to clear, 4 you don't know what you would have done in that 5 the went would be of	14		1	
17 Q At some point after you sat down, did the ANA 18 aircraft deviate left of centerline prior to the impact? 19 A I don't know. 20 Q Do you know if at any time between the 21 engine-start line and the impact whether the ANA 22 aircraft deviated left of centerline? 23 A It kept the centerline? 24 Q So at all times including right up to the 25 impact, from your vantage point, there was never a 26 Page 78  1 deviation off of the centerline; correct? 2 A That's right. 3 Q And we say deviate off centerline We're 4 talking about the nose of the aircraft lining up with 5 the yellow centerline on the taxiway; correct? 4 A Main gear is the rear gear, but the middle of the main gear would be the centerline. 8 Q How does a pilot sitting in the right-hand 9 seat of that aircraft know whether or not they're lined up with the centerline? 10 A The person at the right seat, I cannot give a 12 clearcut explanation. 11 Clearcut explanation. 12 Q have you ever been in the right seat of a 777 taximg? 13 A It kept the centerline we're 4 talking about the nose of the aircraft how whether or not they're lined 12 up with the centerline? 18 A The person at the right seat, I cannot give a 12 clearcut explanation. 19 A ves. 10 Q How do you line up with the centerline? 10 A If I am at the right seat, I would have my 18 left leg or the attachment of my left leg be on the 19 centerline. Also, the measuring instrument would be of 19 centerline, would the nose of the aircraft be lined 19 up sessentially with the centerline? 11 Q In order for an aircraft to be considered on 19 centerline, would the nose of the aircraft be lined 19 up sessentially with the centerline in the right seat of a 777 tax were in that situation you were in that cockpit that day. And what I'm asking you to do 18 put yourself back in that spot But I want to change one thing. I want you to assume that you did not know whether or not you were daning in the right hand 19 put you seat that United airplane. 7 lease ask the whole question with the change MR TORPEY: I'd like	15	the centerline at all?	1	
18 aircraft deviate left of centerline prior to the impact? 19 A I don't know. 20 Q Do you know if at any time between the 21 engine-start line and the impact whether the ANA 22 aircraft deviated left of centerline? 23 A It kept the centerline. 24 Q So at all times including right up to the 25 impact, from your vantage point, there was never a 26	16	<ul> <li>A. No, I don't think it had deviated</li> </ul>	1	
19 A I don't know. 20 Q Do you know if at any time between the 21 engine-start line and the impact whether the ANA 22 aircraft deviated left of centerline? 23 A It kept the centerline. 24 Q. So at all times including right up to the 25 impact, from your vantage point, there was never a 26 Page 78  1 deviation off of the centerline; correct? 2 A That's right 3 Q. And we say deviate off centerline We're 4 talking about the nose of the aircraft lining up with 5 the yellow centerline on the taxiway; correct? 6 A Main gear is the rear gear, but the middle of 7 the main gear would be the centerline. 8 Q. How does a pilot sitting in the right-hand 9 seat of that aircraft know whether or not they're lined 10 up with the centerline? 11 A The person at the right seat, I cannot give a 12 clearcut explanation. 13 Q Have you ever been in the right seat of a 777 14 taxing? 15 A Yes. 16 Q How do you line up with the centerline? 17 A If I am at the right seat, I would have my 18 left leg or the attachment of my left leg be on the 19 centerline. Also, the measuring instrument would be of reference It is hard to explain 10 Q. In order for an aircraft to be considered on 11 the centerline, would the nose of the aircraft be lined 12 up swith the centerline? 13 A The person at the right seat, I cannot give a 14 clearcut explanation. 15 A Yes. 16 Q How do you line up with the centerline? 17 A If I am at the right seat, I would have my 18 left leg or the attachment of my left leg be on the 19 centerline. Also, the measuring instrument would be of reference It is hard to explain 19 Q. In order for an aircraft to be considered on 10 Q. In order for an aircraft to be considered on 11 the Cotcpit that day. And what I'm asking you to do 12 to have you do the twindow whether or not you were in that situation. 14 that cockpit that day. And what I'm asking you to do 15 the that cockpit that day. And what I'm asking you to the stack in that sopt But I want to cokapit on that window whether or not you were than thiet cokcpit that day. And what	17	Q. At some point after you sat down, did the ANA	17	
20 Q. Do you know if at any time between the 21 engine-start line and the impact whether the ANA 22 aircraft deviated left of centerline? 23 A It kept the centerline. 24 Q. So at all times including right up to the 25 impact, from your vantage point, there was never a Page 78  1 deviation off of the centerline; correct? 2 A That's right 3 Q. And we say deviate off centerline We're 4 talking about the nose of the aircraft lining up with 5 the yellow centerline on the taxiway; correct? 6 A Main gear is the rear gear, but the middle of 7 the main gear would be the centerline. 8 Q. How does a pilot sitting in the right-hand 9 seat of that aircraft know whether or not they're lined 10 up with the centerline? 11 A The person at the right seat, I cannot give a clearcut explanation. 12 clearcut explanation. 13 Q. Have you ever been in the right seat of a 777 14 taxiing? 15 A. Yes. 16 Q. How do you line up with the centerline? 17 A If I am at the right seat, I would have my left leg or the attachment of my left leg be on the centerline. Also, the measuring instrument would be of reference It is hard to explain 19 Q. In order for an aircraft to be considered on the centerline, would the nose of the aircraft be lined up essentially with the centerline? 29 A If I am at the right seat, I would have my left leg or the attachment of my left leg be on the centerline, would the nose of the aircraft be lined up essentially with the centerline? 20 Q. In order for an aircraft to be considered on the centerline, would the nose of the aircraft be lined up essentially with the centerline? 21 A If the centerline is between the main gear and the main gear, and if the nose gear is on the	18	aircraft deviate left of centerline prior to the impact?	ł	
21 engine-start line and the impact whether the ANA 22 aircraft deviated left of centerline? 23 A It kept the centerline. 24 Q So at all times including right up to the 25 impact, from your vantage point, there was never a 26	19	A I don't know:	19	THE WITNESS: I would not know unless I am in
22 aircraft deviated left of centerline? 23 A It kept the centerline. 24 Q. So at all times including right up to the 25 impact, from your vantage point, there was never a Page 78  1 deviation off of the centerline; correct? 2 A That's right. 3 Q. And we say deviate off centerline We're 4 talking about the nose of the aircraft lining up with 5 the yellow centerline on the taxiway; correct? 6 A Main gear is the rear gear, but the middle of 7 the main gear would be the centerline. 8 Q. How does a pilot sitting in the right-hand 9 seat of that aircraft know whether or not they're lined 10 up with the centerline? 11 A The person at the right seat, I cannot give a 12 clearcut explanation. 13 Q Have you ever been in the right seat of a 777 14 taxining? 15 A Yes. 16 Q. How do you line up with the centerline? 17 A If I am at the right seat, I would have my 18 left leg or the attachment of my left leg be on the 19 centerline. Also, the measuring instrument would be of 10 reference It is hard to explain. 10 Q. In order for an aircraft to be considered on 11 Q. In order for an aircraft to be considered on 12 the centerline, would the nose of the aircraft be lined 12 up essentially with the centerline? 13 A YE. 14 When you looked out that window whether or not you were a point by that change in mind, what would you tell 15 that crew to do? 16 MR. TURNER: What is the whole question? 17 Please ask the whole question if you were changing 18 MR. TURNER: Objection as to form and 19 question. 10 MR. TURNER: Objection as to form and 11 foundation. 12 THE WITNESS: I do not know 13 MR. TURNER: Objection as to form, incomplete 14 the centerline, would the nose of the aircraft be lined 15 up essentially with the centerline? 16 A If I am at the right seat, I cannot give a 17 clearcut explanation. 18 MR. TURNER: Objection as to form and 19 condition. 19 MR. TURNER: Objection as to form and 10 up with the window whether or not you're going to clear, 19 you don't know what you would have done in that 20 is put you don't know what you wou	20	Q. Do you know if at any time between the	20	
23 A It kept the centerline. 24 Q. So at all times including right up to the impact, from your vantage point, there was never a Page 78  1 deviation off of the centerline; correct? 2 A That's right. 3 Q. And we say deviate off centerline We're 4 talking about the nose of the aircraft lining up with 5 the yellow centerline on the taxiway; correct? 6 A Main gear is the rear gear, but the middle of 7 the main gear would be the centerline. 8 Q. How does a pilot sitting in the right-hand 9 seat of that aircraft know whether or not they're lined 10 up with the centerline? 10 Q. Have you ever been in the right seat, I cannot give a 1 clearcut explanation. 11 A The person at the right seat, I cannot give a 1 clearcut explanation. 12 Q. How do you line up with the centerline? 13 A Yes. 14 taxiing? 15 A Yes. 16 Q. How do you line up with the centerline? 17 A If I am at the right seat, I would have my 18 left leg or the attachment of my left leg be on the centerline. Also, the measuring instrument would be of reference. It is hard to explain 21 Q. In order for an aircraft to be considered on 22 the centerline, would the nose of the aircraft be lined 32 up essentially with the centerline? 24 A If the centerline is between the main gear and 32 the main gear, and if the nose gear is on the	21	engine-start line and the impact whether the ANA	21	_ · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
24 Q. So at all times including right up to the impact, from your vantage point, there was never a Page 78  1 deviation off of the centerline; correct? 2 A That's right. 3 Q. And we say deviate off centerline We're 4 talking about the nose of the aircraft lining up with 5 the yellow centerline on the taxiway; correct? 6 A Main gear is the rear gear, but the middle of 7 the main gear would be the centerline. 8 Q. How does a pilot sitting in the right-hand 9 seat of that aircraft know whether or not they're lined 10 up with the centerline? 11 A The person at the right seat, I cannot give a 12 clearcut explanation. 12 Q. Have you ever been in the right seat of a 777 taxing? 13 A Yes. 14 Taxing? 15 A Yes. 16 Q. How do you line up with the centerline? 17 A If I am at the right seat, I would have my 18 left leg or the attachment of my left leg be on the 19 centerline. Also, the measuring instrument would be of reference It is hard to explain. 12 Q. In order for an aircraft to be considered on 20 the centerline, would the nose of the aircraft be lined 3 up essentially with the centerline? 24 A If the centerline is between the main gear and 55 the main gear, and if the nose gear is on the	22	aircraft deviated left of centerline?	22	
25 impact, from your vantage point, there was never a Page 78  1 deviation off of the centerline; correct? 2 A That's right. 3 Q And we say deviate off centerline We're 4 talking about the nose of the aircraft lining up with 5 the yellow centerline on the taxiway; correct? 6 A Main gear is the rear gear, but the middle of 7 the main gear would be the centerline. 8 Q How does a pilot sitting in the right-hand 9 seat of that aircraft know whether or not they're lined 10 up with the centerline? 11 A The person at the right seat, I cannot give a 12 clearcut explanation. 13 Q Have you ever been in the right seat of a 777 14 taxiing? 15 A Yes. 16 Q How do you line up with the centerline? 17 A If I am at the right seat, I would have my 18 left leg or the attachment of my left leg be on the 19 centerline. Also, the measuring instrument would be of 20 reference It is hard to explain 21 Q. In order for an aircraft to be considered on 22 the centerline, would the nose of the aircraft be lined 23 up essentially with the centerline? 24 A If the centerline is between the main gear and 25 the main gear, and if the nose gear is on the  16 when you looked out that window whether or not you were 26 going to clear that United airplane. 27 With that change in mind, what would you tell 28 that crew to do? 29 MR. TURNER: What is the whole question? 4 If Jenea ask a complete question If you were changing 4 it, please ask the whole question with the change 4 MR. TURNER: Objection as to form and 4 foundation. 4 THE WITNESS: I do not know. 4 MR. TURNER: Objection as to form, incomplete 4 hypothetical. 5 MR. TURNER: Objection as to form, incomplete 6 Please ask a complete question If you were changing 7 it, please ask the whole question with the change 8 MR. TORPEY: I'd like an answer to my 9 question. 10 MR. TURNER: Objection as to form and 11 foundation. 12 THE WITNESS: If I am not in that sort of 13 situation, I really wouldn't know. 14 MR. TURNER: Objection Did you catch what he 15 struction in the right sear of a 777 16 when you loo	23	A It kept the centerline	23	
Page 78  1 deviation off of the centerline; correct? 2 A That's right. 3 Q. And we say deviate off centerline We're 4 talking about the nose of the aircraft lining up with 5 the yellow centerline on the taxiway; correct? 6 A Main gear is the rear gear, but the middle of 7 the main gear would be the centerline. 8 Q. How does a pilot sitting in the right-hand 9 seat of that aircraft know whether or not they're lined 10 up with the centerline? 11 A The person at the right seat, I cannot give a 12 clearcut explanation. 13 Q Have you ever been in the right seat of a 777 14 taxiing? 15 A. Yes. 16 Q. How do you line up with the centerline? 17 A If I am at the right seat, I would have my 18 left leg or the attachment of my left leg be on the 19 centerline. Also, the measuring instrument would be of 20 reference It is hard to explain 21 Q. In order for an aircraft to be considered on 22 the centerline, would the nose of the aircraft be lined 23 up essentially with the centerline? 24 A If the centerline is between the main gear and 25 the main gear, and if the nose gear is on the  10 deviation off of the centerline were going to clear that United airplane.  2 With that change in mind, what would you tell 2 that crew to do?  MR. TURNER: What is the whole question? Please ask a complete question If you were changing 1t, please ask the whole question with the change  MR. TURNER: Objection as to form and foundation.  10 MR. TURNER: Objection as to form and foundation.  11 THE WITNESS: If I am not in that sort of situation, I really wouldn't know.  12 MR. TURNER: Objection as to form, incomplete hypothetical.  13 Whith that change in mind, what would you tell 14 that crew to do?  MR. TURNER: What is the whole question?  MR. TURNER: Objection as to form and foundation.  10 MR. TURNER: Objection as to form and foundation.  11 THE WITNESS: If I am not in that sort of situation, I really wouldn't know.  MR. TURNER: Objection Did you catch what he started to say?  THE WITNESS: He said, at such a	24	Q. So at all times including right up to the	24	
Page 78  1 deviation off of the centerline; correct? 2 A That's right. 3 Q. And we say deviate off centerline We're 4 talking about the nose of the aircraft lining up with 5 the yellow centerline on the taxiway; correct? 6 A Main gear is the rear gear, but the middle of 7 the main gear would be the centerline. 8 Q. How does a pilot sitting in the right-hand 9 seat of that aircraft know whether or not they're lined 10 up with the centerline? 11 A The person at the right seat, I cannot give a 12 clearcut explanation. 13 Q Have you ever been in the right seat of a 777 14 taxiing? 15 A. Yes. 16 Q. How do you line up with the centerline? 17 A if I am at the right seat, I would have my 18 left leg or the attachment of my left leg be on the 19 centerline. Also, the measuring instrument would be of 20 reference It is hard to explain 21 Q. In order for an aircraft to be considered on 22 the centerline, would the nose of the aircraft be lined 23 up essentially with the centerline? 24 A If the centerline is between the main gear and 25 the main gear, and if the nose gear is on the  10 deviation off of the centerline we're 2 going to clear that United airplane. 3 With that change in mind, what would you tell 4 that crew to do? 4 MR. TURNER: What is the whole question? 6 Please ask a complete question If you were changing 1t, please ask the whole question with the change 8 MR. TURNER: Objection as to form and 11 foundation. 12 THE WITNESS: I do not know. 13 MR. TURNER: Objection as to form and foundation. 14 taxiing? 15 A. Yes. 16 Q. How do you line up with the centerline? 17 A if I am at the right seat, I would have my 18 left leg or the attachment of my left leg be on the 19 centerline. Also, the measuring instrument would be of 20 reference It is hard to explain 21 Q. In order for an aircraft to be considered on 22 the centerline, would the nose of the aircraft be lined 23 up essentially with the centerline? 24 A If the centerline is between the main gear and 25 the main gear, and if the nose gear is on the	25	impact, from your vantage point, there was never a	25	one thing. I want you to assume that you did not know
2 A That's right. 3 Q. And we say deviate off centerline. We're 4 talking about the nose of the aircraft lining up with 5 the yellow centerline on the taxiway; correct? 6 A Main gear is the rear gear, but the middle of 7 the main gear would be the centerline. 8 Q. How does a pilot sitting in the right-hand 9 seat of that aircraft know whether or not they're lined 10 up with the centerline? 11 A The person at the right seat, I cannot give a 12 clearcut explanation. 13 Q Have you ever been in the right seat of a 777 14 taxiing? 15 A. Yes. 16 Q. How do you line up with the centerline? 17 A If I am at the right seat, I would have my 18 left leg or the attachment of my left leg be on the 19 centerline. Also, the measuring instrument would be of reference. It is hard to explain. 20 Q. In order for an aircraft to be considered on 21 the centerline, would the nose of the aircraft be lined 22 up essentially with the centerline? 23 going to clear that United airplane. 3 With that change in mind, what would you tell that crew to do? 4 MR. TURNER: What is the whole question? 6 Please ask a complete question. If you were changing it, please ask a the whole question with the change MR. TORPEY: I'd like an answer to my 9 question. 10 MR. TURNER: Objection as to form and foundation. 11 THE WITNESS: I do not know 12 In order for an aircraft be centerline? 13 MR. TURNER: What is the whole question? 14 that crew to do? 15 MR. TURNER: What is the whole question? 16 Please ask a complete question. If you were changing it, please ask a complete question. If you were changing it, please ask a complete question if you were changing it, please ask a complete question. 16 Please ask a complete question. If you were changing it, please ask a complete question. 17 Please ask a complete question. If you were changing it, please ask a complete question. 18 MR. TORPEY: I'd like an answer to my 19 question. 19 MR. TURNER: Objection as to form and foundation. 11 THE WITNESS: I do not know 12 In do not know what you would have done in that situ		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		Page 80
2 A That's right. 3 Q. And we say deviate off centerline. We're 4 talking about the nose of the aircraft lining up with 5 the yellow centerline on the taxiway; correct? 6 A Main gear is the rear gear, but the middle of 7 the main gear would be the centerline. 8 Q. How does a pilot sitting in the right-hand 9 seat of that aircraft know whether or not they're lined 10 up with the centerline? 11 A The person at the right seat, I cannot give a 12 clearcut explanation. 13 Q Have you ever been in the right seat of a 777 14 taxiing? 15 A. Yes. 16 Q. How do you line up with the centerline? 17 A If I am at the right seat, I would have my 18 left leg or the attachment of my left leg be on the 19 centerline. Also, the measuring instrument would be of reference. It is hard to explain. 20 Q. In order for an aircraft to be considered on 21 the centerline, would the nose of the aircraft be lined 22 up essentially with the centerline? 23 going to clear that United airplane. 3 With that change in mind, what would you tell that crew to do? 4 MR. TURNER: What is the whole question? 6 Please ask a complete question. If you were changing it, please ask a the whole question with the change MR. TORPEY: I'd like an answer to my 9 question. 10 MR. TURNER: Objection as to form and foundation. 11 THE WITNESS: I do not know 12 In order for an aircraft be centerline? 13 MR. TURNER: What is the whole question? 14 that crew to do? 15 MR. TURNER: What is the whole question? 16 Please ask a complete question. If you were changing it, please ask a complete question. If you were changing it, please ask a complete question if you were changing it, please ask a complete question. 16 Please ask a complete question. If you were changing it, please ask a complete question. 17 Please ask a complete question. If you were changing it, please ask a complete question. 18 MR. TORPEY: I'd like an answer to my 19 question. 19 MR. TURNER: Objection as to form and foundation. 11 THE WITNESS: I do not know 12 In do not know what you would have done in that situ	<u> </u>		_	
3 Q. And we say deviate off centerline. We're 4 talking about the nose of the aircraft lining up with 5 the yellow centerline on the taxiway; correct? 6 A Main gear is the rear gear, but the middle of 7 the main gear would be the centerline. 8 Q. How does a pilot sitting in the right-hand 9 seat of that aircraft know whether or not they're lined 10 up with the centerline? 11 A The person at the right seat, I cannot give a 12 clearcut explanation. 13 Q Have you ever been in the right seat of a 777 14 taxiing? 15 A. Yes. 16 Q. How do you line up with the centerline? 17 A If I am at the right seat, I would have my 18 left leg or the attachment of my left leg be on the 19 centerline. Also, the measuring instrument would be of 10 reference. It is hard to explain. 21 Q. In order for an aircraft to be considered on 22 the centerline, would the nose of the aircraft be lined 23 up essentially with the centerline? 24 A If the centerline is between the main gear and 25 the main gear, and if the nose gear is on the  3 With that change in mind, what would you tell 4 that crew to do?  4 that crew to do?  4 that crew to do?  6 Please ask a complete question. If you were changing it, please ask the whole question?  7 it, please ask a complete question. If you were changing it, please ask a complete question.  8 MR. TURNER: Objection as to form and foundation.  12 I dike an answer to my 9 question.  13 MR. TURNER: Objection as to form and foundation.  14 I looked out the window, sat back down and thought you really don't know whether or not you're going to clear, you don't know what you would have done in that situation?  18 MR. TURNER: Objection as to form and foundation.  19 NR. TURNER: Objection as to form and foundation.  10 MR. TURNER: Objection as to form and foundation.  11 I looked out the window, sat back down and thought you really don't know whether or not you're going to clear, you don't know what you would have done in that situation?  10 MR. TURNER: Objection as to form, incomplete hypothetical.  11 THE WITNESS: I	1	deviation off of the centerline; correct?	1	when you looked out that window whether or not you were
Q. And we say deviate off centerline. We're talking about the nose of the aircraft lining up with the yellow centerline on the taxiway; correct?  A Main gear is the rear gear, but the middle of the main gear would be the centerline. Q. How does a pilot sitting in the right-hand seat of that aircraft know whether or not they're lined up with the centerline? A The person at the right seat, I cannot give a clearcut explanation. Q Have you ever been in the right seat of a 777 taxiing? A Yes. Q How do you line up with the centerline? A If I am at the right seat, I would have my left leg be on the centerline. Also, the measuring instrument would be of reference. It is hard to explain. Q In order for an aircraft to be considered on the centerline, would the nose of the aircraft be lined up essentially with the centerline? A If the centerline is between the main gear and the main gear, and if the nose gear is on the laxicand in the right seat of a 777 taking?  With that change in mind, what would you tell that crew to do?  MR. TURNER: What is the whole question?  Please ask a complete question if you were changing it, please ask the whole question?  MR. TURNER: Objection as to form and foundation.  THE WITNESS: I do not know.  MR. TURNER: Objection as to form and foundation.  THE WITNESS: I do not know.  MR. TORPEY: Q. So even if you had gotten up, looked out the window, sat back down and thought you really don't know whether or not you're going to clear, you don't know what you would have done in that situation?  MR. TURNER: Objection as to form and foundation.  THE WITNESS: I I am not in that sort of situation, I really wouldn't know.  MR. TURNER: What is the whole question?  MR. TORPEY: I'd like an answer to my question.  MR. TURNER: Objection as to form and foundation.  THE WITNESS: I do not know.  MR. TURNER: Objection as to form, incomplete hypothetical.  THE WITNESS: If I am not in that sort of situation, I really wouldn't know.  MR. TORPEY: Ns. Interpreter, he started to speak before the objection.  MR. TORPEY:	2		2	going to clear that United airplane.
the yellow centerline on the taxiway; correct?  A Main gear is the rear gear, but the middle of the main gear would be the centerline.  Q. How does a pilot sitting in the right-hand seat of that aircraft know whether or not they're lined up with the centerline?  A The person at the right seat, I cannot give a clearcut explanation.  Q. Have you ever been in the right seat of a 777 taxiing?  A Yes.  Q. How do you line up with the centerline?  A If I am at the right seat, I would have my left leg be on the centerline. Also, the measuring instrument would be of reference. It is hard to explain.  Q. In order for an aircraft to be considered on the centerline, would the nose of the aircraft be lined up essentially with the centerline?  A If the centerline is between the main gear and the main gear, and if the nose gear is on the	3		3	With that change in mind, what would you tell
the yellow centerline on the taxiway; correct?  A Main gear is the rear gear, but the middle of the main gear would be the centerline.  Q. How does a pilot sitting in the right-hand seat of that aircraft know whether or not they're lined up with the centerline?  A The person at the right seat, I cannot give a clearcut explanation.  Q. Have you ever been in the right seat of a 777 taxiing?  A Yes.  Q. How do you line up with the centerline?  A If I am at the right seat, I would have my left leg be on the centerline. Also, the measuring instrument would be of reference. It is hard to explain.  Q. In order for an aircraft to be considered on the centerline, would the nose of the aircraft be lined up essentially with the centerline?  A If the centerline is between the main gear and the main gear, and if the nose gear is on the  MR. TURNER: What is the whole question?  Please ask a complete question. If you were changing it, please ask the whole question with the change  MR. TORPEY: I'd like an answer to my question.  MR. TURNER: What is the whole question. If you were changing it, please ask the whole question with the change  MR. TORPEY: I'd like an answer to my question.  MR. TURNER: What is the whole question. If you were changing it, please ask the whole question with the change  MR. TORPEY: I'd like an answer to my question.  MR. TURNER: What is the whole question. If you were changing it, please ask the whole question with the change  MR. TORPEY: I'd like an answer to my question.  MR. TURNER: What is the whole question. If you were changing it, please ask the whole question with the change  MR. TORPEY: I'd like an answer to my question.  MR. TURNER: What is the whole question.  MR. TURNER: What is the whole question.  MR. TURNER: What is the vhole question.	4	talking about the nose of the aircraft lining up with	4	that crew to do?
6 A Main gear is the rear gear, but the middle of 7 the main gear would be the centerline. 8 Q. How does a pilot sitting in the right-hand 9 seat of that aircraft know whether or not they're lined 10 up with the centerline? 11 A The person at the right seat, I cannot give a 12 clearcut explanation. 13 Q Have you ever been in the right seat of a 777 14 taxiing? 15 A. Yes. 16 Q. How do you line up with the centerline? 17 A If I am at the right seat, I would have my 18 left leg or the attachment of my left leg be on the 19 centerline. Also, the measuring instrument would be of 20 reference It is hard to explain. 21 Q. In order for an aircraft to be considered on 22 the centerline, would the nose of the aircraft be lined 23 up essentially with the centerline? 24 A If the centerline is between the main gear and 25 the main gear, and if the nose gear is on the  6 Please ask a complete question. If you were changing 17 it, please ask the whole question with the change 8 MR. TORPEY: I'd like an answer to my 9 question. 10 MR. TURNER: Objection as to form and 11 foundation. 12 THE WITNESS: I do not know 13 MR. TORPEY: Q. So even if you had gotten up, 14 looked out the window, sat back down and thought you 15 really don't know whether or not you're going to clear, 16 you don't know what you would have done in that 17 situation? 18 MR. TURNER: Objection as to form, incomplete 19 hypothetical. 20 THE WITNESS: If I am not in that sort of 21 situation, I really wouldn't know. 22 MR. TORPEY: Ms. Interpreter, he started to 23 speak before the objection Did you catch what he 24 started to say? 25 THE INTERPRETER: He said, at such a	5	the yellow centerline on the taxiway; correct?	5	MR. TURNER: What is the whole question?
the main gear would be the centerline.  Q. How does a pilot sitting in the right-hand seat of that aircraft know whether or not they're lined up with the centerline? A. The person at the right seat, I cannot give a clearcut explanation. Q. Have you ever been in the right seat of a 777 taxiing? A. Yes. Q. How do you line up with the centerline? A. If I am at the right seat, I would have my left leg or the attachment of my left leg be on the centerline. Also, the measuring instrument would be of reference. It is hard to explain. Q. In order for an aircraft to be considered on the centerline, would the nose of the aircraft be lined up essentially with the centerline? A. If the centerline is between the main gear and the main gear, and if the nose gear is on the  it, please ask the whole question with the change MR. TORPEY: I'd like an answer to my question.  MR. TURNER: Objection as to form and foundation.  THE WITNESS: I do not know.  MR. TORPEY: Q. So even if you had gotten up, looked out the window, sat back down and thought you really don't know whether or not you're going to clear, you don't know what you would have done in that situation?  MR. TURNER: Objection as to form, incomplete hypothetical.  THE WITNESS: If I am not in that sort of situation, I really wouldn't know.  MR. TORPEY: Ms. Interpreter, he started to speak before the objection.  MR. TORPEY: Ms. Interpreter, he started to speak before the objection.  THE WITNESS: If I am not in that sort of situation, I really wouldn't know.  MR. TORPEY: Ms. Interpreter, he started to speak before the objection.  THE WITNESS: If I am not in that sort of situation, I really wouldn't know.  MR. TORPEY: Ms. Interpreter, he started to speak before the objection.  THE WITNESS: I do not know.  MR. TORPEY: Q. So even if you had gotten up, looked out the window, sat back down and thought you really don't know whether or not you're going to clear, you don't know what you wouldn't know.  MR. TORPEY: Ms. Interpreter, he started to speak before the objection.  THE WITNESS	6	A Main gear is the rear gear, but the middle of	6	Please ask a complete question. If you were changing
8 Q. How does a pilot sitting in the right-hand 9 seat of that aircraft know whether or not they're lined 10 up with the centerline? 11 A The person at the right seat, I cannot give a 12 clearcut explanation. 13 Q Have you ever been in the right seat of a 777 14 taxiing? 15 A. Yes. 16 Q. How do you line up with the centerline? 17 A If I am at the right seat, I would have my 18 left leg or the attachment of my left leg be on the 19 centerline. Also, the measuring instrument would be of 20 reference It is hard to explain. 21 Q. In order for an aircraft to be considered on 22 the centerline, would the nose of the aircraft be lined 23 up essentially with the centerline? 24 A If the centerline is between the main gear and 25 the main gear, and if the nose gear is on the  8 MR. TORPEY: I'd like an answer to my 9 question. 10 MR. TURNER: Objection as to form and 11 foundation. 12 THE WITNESS: I do not know 13 MR. TORPEY: Q. So even if you had gotten up, 14 looked out the window, sat back down and thought you 15 really don't know whether or not you're going to clear, 16 you don't know what you would have done in that 17 situation? 18 MR. TURNER: Objection as to form and 19 manufacture. 19 MR. TURNER: Objection as to form and 10 mR. TURNER: Objection as to form and 11 foundation. 12 THE WITNESS: I do not know 13 MR. TORPEY: Q. So even if you had gotten up, 14 looked out the window, sat back down and thought you 15 really don't know whether or not you're going to clear, 16 you don't know what you would have done in that 17 situation? 18 MR. TURNER: Objection as to form and 19 manufacture. 19 MR. TURNER: Objection as to form and 10 mR. TURNER: Objection as to form and 11 foundation. 12 THE WITNESS: I do not know 13 MR. TORPEY: Q. So even if you had gotten up, 14 looked out the window, sat back down and thought you 15 really don't know what you would have done in that 17 situation? 18 MR. TURNER: Objection as to form, incomplete 19 when the foundation. 19 manufacture. 10 manufacture. 10 manufacture. 11 manufacture. 12 manu	7		7	it, please ask the whole question with the change
9 seat of that aircraft know whether or not they're lined 10 up with the centerline? 11 A The person at the right seat, I cannot give a 12 clearcut explanation. 13 Q Have you ever been in the right seat of a 777 14 taxiing? 15 A. Yes. 16 Q How do you line up with the centerline? 17 A If I am at the right seat, I would have my 18 left leg or the attachment of my left leg be on the 19 centerline. Also, the measuring instrument would be of 20 reference It is hard to explain. 21 Q. In order for an aircraft to be considered on 22 the centerline, would the nose of the aircraft be lined 23 up essentially with the centerline? 24 A If the centerline is between the main gear and 25 the main gear, and if the nose gear is on the  9 question. 10 MR. TURNER: Objection as to form and 11 foundation. 12 THE WITNESS: I do not know. 13 MR. TORPEY: Q. So even if you had gotten up, 14 looked out the window, sat back down and thought you really don't know whether or not you're going to clear, 16 you don't know what you would have done in that situation? 18 MR. TURNER: Objection as to form and 19 foundation. 19 MR. TORPEY: Q. So even if you had gotten up, 10 looked out the window, sat back down and thought you really don't know whether or not you're going to clear, 16 you don't know what you would have done in that 17 situation? 18 MR. TURNER: Objection as to form and 19 looked out the window, sat back down and thought you really don't know what you would have done in that 19 situation? 10 MR. TURNER: Objection as to form and 11 foundation. 12 In the WITNESS: I for an object on the window, sat back down and thought you really don't know what you would have done in that 19 situation? 10 MR. TURNER: Objection as to form and 11 foundation. 12 In the WITNESS: I for an object on the window, sat back down and thought you really don't know what you would have done in that 19 situation? 19 MR. TURNER: Objection as to form and the really don't know what you would have done in that situation? 19 situation? 20 THE WITNESS: If I am not in that s	1		8	MR. TORPEY: I'd like an answer to my
10 up with the centerline? 11 A The person at the right seat, I cannot give a 12 clearcut explanation. 13 Q Have you ever been in the right seat of a 777 14 taxiing? 15 A Yes. 16 Q How do you line up with the centerline? 17 A If I am at the right seat, I would have my 18 left leg or the attachment of my left leg be on the 19 centerline. Also, the measuring instrument would be of 20 reference It is hard to explain. 21 Q In order for an aircraft to be considered on 22 the centerline, would the nose of the aircraft be lined 23 up essentially with the centerline? 24 A If the centerline is between the main gear and 25 the main gear, and if the nose gear is on the  10 MR. TURNER: Objection as to form and 11 foundation. 12 THE WITNESS: I do not know. 13 MR. TORPEY: Q. So even if you had gotten up, 14 looked out the window, sat back down and thought you really don't know whether or not you're going to clear, 16 you don't know what you would have done in that 17 situation? 18 MR. TURNER: Objection as to form, incomplete 19 hypothetical. 20 THE WITNESS: If I am not in that sort of 21 situation, I really wouldn't know. 22 MR. TORPEY: Ms. Interpreter, he started to 23 speak before the objection Did you catch what he 24 started to say? 25 THE INTERPRETER: He said, at such a	1		9	question
11 A The person at the right seat, I cannot give a 12 clearcut explanation. 13 Q Have you ever been in the right seat of a 777 14 taxiing? 15 A Yes. 16 Q How do you line up with the centerline? 17 A If I am at the right seat, I would have my 18 left leg or the attachment of my left leg be on the 19 centerline. Also, the measuring instrument would be of 20 reference It is hard to explain. 21 Q In order for an aircraft to be considered on 22 the centerline, would the nose of the aircraft be lined 23 up essentially with the centerline? 24 A If the centerline is between the main gear and 25 the main gear, and if the nose gear is on the  16 Q How do you line up with the centerline? 17 A If I am at the right seat, I would have my 18 looked out the window, sat back down and thought you really don't know whether or not you're going to clear, you don't know what you would have done in that situation? 17 MR. TURNER: Objection as to form, incomplete hypothetical. 28 MR. TORPEY: Ms. Interpreter, he started to speak before the objection Did you catch what he started to say? 29 THE INTERPRETER: He said, at such a	1		10	MR. TURNER: Objection as to form and
12 clearcut explanation. 13 Q Have you ever been in the right seat of a 777 14 taxiing? 15 A. Yes. 16 Q. How do you line up with the centerline? 17 A If I am at the right seat, I would have my 18 left leg or the attachment of my left leg be on the 19 centerline. Also, the measuring instrument would be of 20 reference It is hard to explain 21 Q. In order for an aircraft to be considered on 22 the centerline, would the nose of the aircraft be lined 23 up essentially with the centerline? 24 A If the centerline is between the main gear and 25 the main gear, and if the nose gear is on the  12 THE WITNESS: I do not know. 13 MR. TORPEY: Q. So even if you had gotten up, 14 looked out the window, sat back down and thought you 15 really don't know whether or not you're going to clear, 16 you don't know what you would have done in that 17 situation? 18 MR. TURNER: Objection as to form, incomplete 19 hypothetical. 20 THE WITNESS: I f I am not in that sort of 21 situation, I really wouldn't know. 22 MR. TORPEY: Ms. Interpreter, he started to 23 speak before the objection Did you catch what he 24 started to say? 25 THE INTERPRETER: He said, at such a	1	•	11	foundation
13 Q Have you ever been in the right seat of a 777 14 taxiing? 15 A. Yes. 16 Q. How do you line up with the centerline? 17 A If I am at the right seat, I would have my 18 left leg or the attachment of my left leg be on the 19 centerline. Also, the measuring instrument would be of 20 reference. It is hard to explain. 21 Q. In order for an aircraft to be considered on 22 the centerline, would the nose of the aircraft be lined 23 up essentially with the centerline? 24 A If the centerline is between the main gear and 25 the main gear, and if the nose gear is on the  13 MR. TORPEY: Q. So even if you had gotten up, 14 looked out the window, sat back down and thought you 15 really don't know whether or not you're going to clear, 16 you don't know what you would have done in that 17 situation? 18 MR. TURNER: Objection as to form, incomplete 19 hypothetical. 20 THE WITNESS: If I am not in that sort of 21 situation, I really wouldn't know 22 MR. TORPEY: Ms. Interpreter, he started to 23 speak before the objection. Did you catch what he 24 started to say? 25 THE INTERPRETER: He said, at such a	i	-	12	THE WITNESS: I do not know
14 taxiing? 15 A. Yes. 16 Q. How do you line up with the centerline? 17 A If I am at the right seat, I would have my 18 left leg or the attachment of my left leg be on the 19 centerline. Also, the measuring instrument would be of 20 reference It is hard to explain. 21 Q. In order for an aircraft to be considered on 22 the centerline, would the nose of the aircraft be lined 23 up essentially with the centerline? 24 A If the centerline is between the main gear and 25 the main gear, and if the nose gear is on the  16 looked out the window, sat back down and thought you 15 really don't know whether or not you're going to clear, 16 you don't know what you would have done in that 17 situation? 18 MR. TURNER: Objection as to form, incomplete 19 hypothetical. 20 THE WITNESS: If I am not in that sort of 21 situation, I really wouldn't know 22 MR. TORPEY: Ms. Interpreter, he started to 23 speak before the objection Did you catch what he 24 started to say? 25 THE INTERPRETER: He said, at such a	1		13	MR. TORPEY: Q. So even if you had gotten up,
15 A. Yes. 16 Q. How do you line up with the centerline? 17 A If I am at the right seat, I would have my 18 left leg or the attachment of my left leg be on the 19 centerline. Also, the measuring instrument would be of 20 reference It is hard to explain 21 Q. In order for an aircraft to be considered on 22 the centerline, would the nose of the aircraft be lined 23 up essentially with the centerline? 24 A If the centerline is between the main gear and 25 the main gear, and if the nose gear is on the  15 really don't know whether or not you're going to clear, you don't know what you would have done in that situation? 18 MR. TURNER: Objection as to form, incomplete hypothetical. 20 THE WITNESS: If I am not in that sort of situation, I really wouldn't know. 21 Speak before the objection Did you catch what he 22 started to say? 23 THE INTERPRETER: He said, at such a	1		14	looked out the window, sat back down and thought you
16 Q How do you line up with the centerline? 17 A If I am at the right seat, I would have my 18 left leg or the attachment of my left leg be on the 19 centerline. Also, the measuring instrument would be of 20 reference It is hard to explain 21 Q In order for an aircraft to be considered on 22 the centerline, would the nose of the aircraft be lined 23 up essentially with the centerline? 24 A If the centerline is between the main gear and 25 the main gear, and if the nose gear is on the  16 you don't know what you would have done in that 17 situation? 18 MR. TURNER: Objection as to form, incomplete 19 hypothetical. 20 THE WITNESS: If I am not in that sort of 21 situation, I really wouldn't know. 22 MR. TORPEY: Ms. Interpreter, he started to 23 speak before the objection Did you catch what he 24 started to say? 25 THE INTERPRETER: He said, at such a	i		15	really don't know whether or not you're going to clear,
17 A If I am at the right seat, I would have my 18 left leg or the attachment of my left leg be on the 19 centerline. Also, the measuring instrument would be of 20 reference It is hard to explain 21 Q. In order for an aircraft to be considered on 22 the centerline, would the nose of the aircraft be lined 23 up essentially with the centerline? 24 A If the centerline is between the main gear and 25 the main gear, and if the nose gear is on the  17 situation? 18 MR. TURNER: Objection as to form, incomplete 19 hypothetical. 20 THE WITNESS: If I am not in that sort of 21 situation? 22 MR. TORPEY: Ms. Interpreter, he started to 23 speak before the objection Did you catch what he 24 started to say? 25 THE INTERPRETER: He said, at such a	1		16	
18 left leg or the attachment of my left leg be on the 19 centerline. Also, the measuring instrument would be of 20 reference. It is hard to explain. 21 Q. In order for an aircraft to be considered on 22 the centerline, would the nose of the aircraft be lined 23 up essentially with the centerline? 24 A. If the centerline is between the main gear and 25 the main gear, and if the nose gear is on the  18 MR. TURNER: Objection as to form, incomplete 19 hypothetical. 20 THE WITNESS: If I am not in that sort of 21 situation, I really wouldn't know. 22 MR. TORPEY: Ms. Interpreter, he started to 23 speak before the objection. Did you catch what he 24 started to say? 25 THE INTERPRETER: He said, at such a	1	•	17	1
19 centerline. Also, the measuring instrument would be of 20 reference. It is hard to explain. 21 Q. In order for an aircraft to be considered on 22 the centerline, would the nose of the aircraft be lined 23 up essentially with the centerline? 24 A. If the centerline is between the main gear and 25 the main gear, and if the nose gear is on the 19 hypothetical. 20 THE WITNESS: If I am not in that sort of 21 situation, I really wouldn't know. 22 MR. TORPEY: Ms. Interpreter, he started to 23 speak before the objection. Did you catch what he 24 started to say? 25 THE INTERPRETER: He said, at such a		- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	18	MR. TURNER: Objection as to form, incomplete
20 reference It is hard to explain 21 Q In order for an aircraft to be considered on 22 the centerline, would the nose of the aircraft be lined 23 up essentially with the centerline? 24 A If the centerline is between the main gear and 25 the main gear, and if the nose gear is on the 20 THE WITNESS: If I am not in that sort of 21 situation, I really wouldn't know 22 MR TORPEY: Ms Interpreter, he started to 23 speak before the objection Did you catch what he 24 started to say? 25 THE INTERPRETER: He said, at such a	1			
21 Q. In order for an aircraft to be considered on 22 the centerline, would the nose of the aircraft be lined 23 up essentially with the centerline? 24 A If the centerline is between the main gear and 25 the main gear, and if the nose gear is on the 21 situation, I really wouldn't know. 22 MR. TORPEY: Ms. Interpreter, he started to 23 speak before the objection Did you catch what he 24 started to say? 25 THE INTERPRETER: He said, at such a	1			_
the centerline, would the nose of the aircraft be lined up essentially with the centerline?  A If the centerline is between the main gear and the main gear, and if the nose gear is on the  MR. TORPEY: Ms. Interpreter, he started to speak before the objection Did you catch what he started to say? THE INTERPRETER: He said, at such a	F	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		situation, I really wouldn't know.
23 up essentially with the centerline? 24 A If the centerline is between the main gear and 25 the main gear, and if the nose gear is on the 26 Speak before the objection Did you catch what he 27 Started to say? 28 Speak before the objection Did you catch what he 29 Started to say? 29 THE INTERPRETER: He said, at such a	1	-		17
24 A If the centerline is between the main gear and 24 started to say? 25 the main gear, and if the nose gear is on the 25 THE INTERPRETER: He said, at such a	1			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
25 the main gear, and if the nose gear is on the 25 THE INTERPRETER: He said, at such a	i			
25 the main gear, and it are note gear to an are	1			- ·
Lage 14	رے	i i		
		Page /9		rage of

2

5

8

25

2

3

6

7

8

9

10

20

situation 1 2 MR. TORPEY: Q Now, if you had gotten up out of your seat and looked at the United aircraft and sat 3 4 back down and didn't know whether or not you would run into the other aircraft, one of the things you could have done is suggested to the crew they could have stopped until they figure out whether or not they're 7 going to clear the other aircraft? 8 9 MR TURNER: Objection as to form, incomplete hypothetical 10 11 THE WITNESS: If I am not in such a situation, 12 I do not know. 13 MR. TORPEY: Q. Sir, I'm asking you a hypothetical question, and I have a right to do that, 14 and I want you to answer that question. 15 And the question is all of the factors of 16 October 7, 2003, remain exactly the same, so don't tell 17 18 me you weren't in that situation, because you were. 19 Put yourself back in that same situation. The 20 only thing I want you to do is, for purposes of my question, when you sat back down in your seat you did 21 not know for sure whether or not you would clear the 22 23 other aircraft. 24 In that situation, sir, what would you tell that crew they should do? 25 Page 82

that we could pass by

Q. And did you represent to the pilot in command and the flying pilot that information that you just mentioned, that you thought that the aircraft would clear?

MR. TURNER: Can I have that question back. 6 7 I'm sorry. In English

(Record read by the reporter.)

THE WITNESS: It was not a thought. The three 9 of us were convinced that we could clear, or certain that we could clear, or we believed firmly that we could 11 12

MR TORPEY: Q The question, though, sir, is 13 did you represent to the other two pilots after looking 14 out the window that you felt that the ANA aircraft would not collide with the United aircraft? 16

A The three of us discussed.

17 Q I didn't ask you that, sir I'll ask you 18 again I'm asking you what you said to them Did you 19 say to them after looking out the window that you, 20 Mr. Usui, felt that the aircraft you were in would clear 21 22 the United airplane That's the question, sir

23 A. Since this was four years ago, I do not recall 24

if I said that or not. Q If Mr. Yamaguchi, the captain said that you

MR. TURNER: Objection as to form, incomplete 1 hypothetical. And Mr. Torpey is improper in giving these kinds of instructions to this witness He should 3 4 ask questions, not give these absurd instructions to the 5 witness.

THE WITNESS: In a hypothetical situation, many conditions are unknown, so I cannot answer

MR TORPEY: I move to strike that answer I don't think you responded to my question, sir, and you're not going to, so I'll move on.

If there was any chance, sir, on the day of this accident that your aircraft was going to strike the 12 United aircraft, would you agree with me that your aircraft should have been stopped before proceeding further?

MR. TURNER: Objection as to form, incomplete 16 17 hypothetical

THE WITNESS: Until spot 10, I don't know. MR TORPEY: Q. Now, you said that after sitting down, after looking out the window at the United aircraft you were sure there would be no collision

What about what you looked at out the window made you feel there was no chance that your airplane was going to collide with the United airplane.

A Although it was closer than usual, I believe

said it, would you agree that you must have said it?

A. I don't quite understand the question

Q. Well, you said it's been four years so you don't really remember. What if Mr. Yamaguchi said that you did represent to them that you thought the clearance was adequate ---

MR. TURNER: Objection --

MR. TORPEY: Q. -- would you agree that you must have said that, or would you say Mr Yamaguchi was lying?

11 MR. TURNER: Objection as to form and foundation. 12

13 THE WITNESS: I don't know 14

MR. TORPEY: Let me see those exhibits, please. Just hand those to me, please.

15 Q. Let me show you, sir, what was marked 16

17 yesterday as Exhibit 7, at Mr. Yamaguchi, the company's deposition. 18 19

Have you ever had a chance to read his statement before?

21 A. Yes. I have, but I do not have a clear 22 recollection.

23 Q. If you look at Exhibit 7, it says here, approaching spot 10. I recognized UAL B777 had started pushout from gate B102 Pilot flying maneuvered

Page 85

Page 83

6

7

8

9

10

11

13

14

15

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1	slightly to the left side of the centerline It looked	1	A. Yes
2	to me that the maneuver was to increase the margin of	2	Q Do you understand that there was an
3	clearance from the UAL B777	3	investigation by ANA into the cause of the collision
4	And then he goes on to say, I asked the pilot	4	between your aircraft and the United aircraft?
5	flying whether the clearance was adequate and then	5	A Investigation, I don't know
6	acknowledged it with the cockpit member.	6	Q. Are you aware of what ANA determined to be the
7	Do you believe that you were the cockpit	7	cause or causes of the collision between the two
8	member with whom he acknowledged that?	8	aircrafts?
9	A. I don't recall clearly	9	A I have not
10	Q. So you don't know one way or the other?	10	Q. Have you personally formed any opinion as to
11	A. That's right	11	what the cause or causes of the collision between the
12	Q Let's put these exhibits back together	12	two aircraft was?
13	Now, you said that the three of you were	13	A. No.
14	certain prior to the impact that you were going to	14	Q And I assume you have no opinion as to who was
15	clear Other than yourself looking out the window, what	15	at fault for causing the collision; correct?
16	else was done by yourself or the other two crew members	16	A. I don't know
17	to come to the conclusion that it was certain you would	17	MR TORPEY: Why don't we mark this
18	not hit the United aircraft?	18	(Whereupon, Exhibit 16 was marked for
19	THE WITNESS: When you say other, what else	19	identification.)
20	did you do, I mean we continued taxiing	20	MR. TORPEY: Q. Let me show you well, take
21	MR TORPEY: No. Read back the question.	21	a moment. You can read it over.
22	(Record read by the reporter )	22	Have you had a chance to look at that, sir?
23	MR TURNER: Objection as to form and	23	A. Yes.
24	foundation.	24	Q Okay May I see that, please The statement
25	THE WITNESS: I do not recall	25	that was marked Exhibit 16, that contains your
	Page 86		Page 88
1	MR. TORPEY: Q. And since you don't recall,	1	signature; correct?
2	you don't know if there was anything else that you did	2	A. Yes.
3	other than look out the window? Fair statement?	3	Q And it's dated October 8 of 2003, do you see
4	A. I do not recall what we did	4	that at the top?
5	Q. One thing we do know is you never attempted to	5	A. Yes
6	stop until impact; correct?	6	Q. And that was given by you to ANA relative to
7	A. We had the clearance.	7	this accident; correct? At least the information that
8	Q That was not the question, sir. Do you agree	8	is contained in this letter was given to you given by
9	with me that at no time prior to the impact was there	9	you?
10	any attempt to stop the ANA aircraft?	10	A. Yes
11	A. I do not know.	11	Q. And was that in the course and scope of ANA
12	Q Do you have any recollection of any discussion	12	investigating the circumstances of this accident as far
13	between yourself and the other two crew members about	13	as you know?
14	whether you should stop prior to the impact?	14	A. I don't know.
15	A We discussed, and we believed we could clear	15	Q. In any event, having read this statement;
16	and so continued taxiing	16	which is dated October 8, 2003, would it have been given
17	Q. So there was never an attempt to stop prior to	17	by you on that day, or would it have been given on
18	impact; correct?	18	October 7, the day this incident actually happened?
19	A. There was no necessity to stop.	19	A. I have a recollection that I wrote this on the
20	Q. Do you remember giving a statement to the U.S.	20	very day of October 7, 2003, but it is not certain.
21	government's National Transportation Safety Board that	21	Q. All right. Whether you wrote it on the 7th or
22	investigated this collision?	22	the 8th of October, this would have been written when
23	A. I do not remember.	23	the events surrounding the collision or the events
24	Q. Do you recall anybody from ANA taking a	24	leading up to it were very fresh in your mind; correct?
		2-	A Drobably
25	statement from you?	25	A. Probably
25	statement from you?  Page 87	25	Page 89

23 (Pages 86 to 89)

10

11

12

15

19

21

23

24

25

3

5

6

7

8

10

11

12

18

22

1	Q. And the statement when you gave it for
2	purposes of the NTSB to get this was true and accurate;
3	correct?
4	Let me rephrase it
5	This statement that you gave that was
6	submitted to the NTSB by ANA, it was a true and accurate
7	statement; correct?
8	A. Yes. It is as this says
9	Q. Let's look at the statement if you look may
10	I see this, please. Your counsel has a copy or you can
11	look at the one I'm putting up here
12	First of all, the numbers on the left-hand
13	column, 18:48, 18:55, 19:00. Do you know who supplied
14	those?
15	<ul> <li>A. No, I don't know who provided those.</li> </ul>
16	Q. Let's look at the information at 18:55. It
17	says, requested taxi to the ramp tower, then received
18	clearance until spot 10
19	And it goes on to say, then we were told to
20	contact ground control
21	What did you mean by your statement where it
22	says you were cleared to go to spot 10, then this word
23	right here, "then," told to contact ground control?
24	What did you mean by that, sir?
25	<ul> <li>A. I don't know what that means specifically.</li> </ul>
	Page 90
_	O. The word writing of 10 year understand that

Case 3:07-cv-03422-EDL

A. I don't know

2 O. You don't know if the aircraft you were in when you taxied collided with the United aircraft?

 A. My understanding that we continued taxiing, 4 and there was contact.

O. When you say contact, there was a collision between the ANA aircraft that you were in and the United aircraft that you had previously looked out the window 9 at; correct?

A. Yes The United aircraft that I saw from the window

And do you know what portion of your aircraft came in contact with what portion of the United 13 14

A. I do not see the point of contact actually.

Q. The point of contact was the right wing tip of 16 your aircraft with the left wing tip of the United 17 aircraft; correct? 18

A. Left?

20 Q. Let me break it down.

The portion of the ANA aircraft that collided 22 with the United aircraft was the right wing tip; correct?

A I couldn't see, so I don't know

Q. I understand what you're saying. But do you

- Q The word until spot 10, you understand that 1 ramp control only cleared you to go to spot 10, the 2 transition point; correct? 3 4
  - A. That's our understanding.
  - Q Now, if we continue on that statement, it says here on the next line, starting here, on the way to enter to A taxiway by spot 10, turning to the left, I saw a UAL B777 being pushed out from gate G102. And in order to check the clearance with the airplane, I looked outside. However, it says the right-hand wing tip could not be invisible.

What did you mean by that, sir?

- A. It is as is written
- Q. Did you mean that when you looked out the 14 right window the right wing tip was not visible? Is 15 that what you meant? 16
  - A. It means I could not see the right wing tip.
- Q. Fair enough. And that's because simply 18 looking out the window, it's a sweptback wing, and you cannot see out the window the wing tip on the 777 20
- 21 aircraft; correct?
  - A That's right.
- Ultimately you taxied the aircraft, you and 23
- the other two crew members, into the United aircraft; 24

5

6

8

9

10

11

12

13

17

22

know today if it was the right wing tip of your aircraft that collided with the United aircraft?

A I know there was a contact, but I don't know where because I could not see.

Q The contact between the United aircraft and your aircraft was, as you refer to here -- strike that

The right wing tip, as you say, was not visible, and so you were not able to actually see the impact? Is that what you're saying?

 A. Yes. I'm saying that I could not see the right wing, so I don't know what part of the UA aircraft our aircraft's right wing contacted.

Q Fair enough. Now, there was never any attempt 13 14 after leaving the engine-start line by yourself or the other two crew members in the ANA aircraft to try and 15 contact ramp control to determine whether or not the ANA 16 aircraft would clear the United aircraft; correct? 17

A. I don't know.

Q. That right rear window that you were looking 19 out at the United aircraft that we discussed earlier, 21 that window opens; correct?

A No It cannot be opened

Q Is there a right window -- strike that 23 Is there a window on the right-hand side of 24 25 the cockpit that can be opened?

Page 93

		1	
1	•	1	-
2		2	
3	go to any other windows in the cockpit to attempt to	3	, 3 ,
4	look out and see if you could see the right wing tip?	4	your statement, Exhibit 16, if we look at this final
5	A No, there is not	5	line down here, it says that taxi speed was very slow at
6	Q. You did not? You only looked out one window?	6	the moment of the collision
7	Is that right?	7	During the taxi, was there a point in time
8	A. You mean me? I looked from the rear-most	8	when the taxi speed slowed? In other words, you were
9	window.	9	going faster and then slowed prior to the impact?
10	Q Okay. And neither you nor the other crew	10	
11	members attempted to open the right-hand side window at	11	2 , 11 , 1
12	any time during the taxi; correct?	12	, , ,
13	A. There is no such operation.	13	You say the taxi speed was very slow, and you
14	Q. Well, there's a right-hand window that opens I	14	
15	thought you said	15	•
16	A Yes.	16	the taxi centerline.
17	Q Have you ever had a chance to open a window,	17	Does that refresh your recollection about
18	the right-hand window, on a 777 aircraft and sort of	18	whether the aircraft prior to impact deviated to the
19	poke your head out and look out that window?	19	left of the centerline?
20	A Only when the aircraft is stationary, in other	20	MR. TURNER: Can I have the question read
21	words, when the engine is not on.	21	back, please.
22	Q. When you've done that, can you see the right	22	(Record read by the reporter )
23	wing tip?	23	MR. TURNER: Objection as to form and
24	THE INTERPRETER: When it is parked, he said.	24	foundation.
25	Can I have the question again.	25	THE WITNESS: It was on the centerline but
	Page 94		Page 96
1	(Record read by the reporter.)	1	towards the left
1	(Record read by the reporter )  THE WITNESS: When one pokes one's head out.	1 2	towards the left  MR. TORPEY: O What was the reason that the
- 2	THE WITNESS: When one pokes one's head out,	2	MR. TORPEY: Q What was the reason that the
2	THE WITNESS: When one pokes one's head out, it is possible to see	2 3	MR. TORPEY: Q What was the reason that the aircraft deviated to the left of the centerline prior to
2 3 4	THE WITNESS: When one pokes one's head out, it is possible to see  MR TORPEY: Q If we continue on in your	2 3 4	MR. TORPEY: Q What was the reason that the aircraft deviated to the left of the centerline prior to impact? What was the purpose of that?
2	THE WITNESS: When one pokes one's head out, it is possible to see  MR TORPEY: Q If we continue on in your statement, you say here in the next line, since aircraft	2 3	MR. TORPEY: Q What was the reason that the aircraft deviated to the left of the centerline prior to
2 3 4 5	THE WITNESS: When one pokes one's head out, it is possible to see  MR TORPEY: Q If we continue on in your statement, you say here in the next line, since aircraft turning at spot 10 to A taxiway, I checked the	2 3 4 5	MR. TORPEY: Q What was the reason that the aircraft deviated to the left of the centerline prior to impact? What was the purpose of that?  MR. TURNER: Objection as to form and
2 3 4 5 6 7	THE WITNESS: When one pokes one's head out, it is possible to see  MR TORPEY: Q If we continue on in your statement, you say here in the next line, since aircraft turning at spot 10 to A taxiway, I checked the clearance Are you again referring to the clearance	2 3 4 5 6	MR. TORPEY: Q What was the reason that the aircraft deviated to the left of the centerline prior to impact? What was the purpose of that?  MR. TURNER: Objection as to form and foundation.  THE WITNESS: I don't know the reason
2 3 4 5 6	THE WITNESS: When one pokes one's head out, it is possible to see  MR TORPEY: Q If we continue on in your statement, you say here in the next line, since aircraft turning at spot 10 to A taxiway, I checked the	2 3 4 5 6 7	MR. TORPEY: Q What was the reason that the aircraft deviated to the left of the centerline prior to impact? What was the purpose of that?  MR. TURNER: Objection as to form and foundation.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	THE WITNESS: When one pokes one's head out, it is possible to see  MR TORPEY: Q If we continue on in your statement, you say here in the next line, since aircraft turning at spot 10 to A taxiway, I checked the clearance Are you again referring to the clearance between your aircraft and the United aircraft?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. TORPEY: Q What was the reason that the aircraft deviated to the left of the centerline prior to impact? What was the purpose of that?  MR. TURNER: Objection as to form and foundation.  THE WITNESS: I don't know the reason MR. TORPEY: Q. If you as a pilot flying in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	THE WITNESS: When one pokes one's head out, it is possible to see  MR TORPEY: Q If we continue on in your statement, you say here in the next line, since aircraft turning at spot 10 to A taxiway, I checked the clearance Are you again referring to the clearance between your aircraft and the United aircraft?  A. That's right.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. TORPEY: Q What was the reason that the aircraft deviated to the left of the centerline prior to impact? What was the purpose of that?  MR. TURNER: Objection as to form and foundation.  THE WITNESS: I don't know the reason  MR. TORPEY: Q. If you as a pilot flying in the 777 had a potential collision hazard to your right,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	THE WITNESS: When one pokes one's head out, it is possible to see  MR TORPEY: Q If we continue on in your statement, you say here in the next line, since aircraft turning at spot 10 to A taxiway, I checked the clearance Are you again referring to the clearance between your aircraft and the United aircraft?  A. That's right.  Q. And it goes on to say and noticed a wing	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. TORPEY: Q What was the reason that the aircraft deviated to the left of the centerline prior to impact? What was the purpose of that?  MR. TURNER: Objection as to form and foundation.  THE WITNESS: I don't know the reason  MR. TORPEY: Q. If you as a pilot flying in the 777 had a potential collision hazard to your right, would deviating to the left of the centerline increase
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	THE WITNESS: When one pokes one's head out, it is possible to see  MR TORPEY: Q If we continue on in your statement, you say here in the next line, since aircraft turning at spot 10 to A taxiway, I checked the clearance Are you again referring to the clearance between your aircraft and the United aircraft?  A. That's right.  Q. And it goes on to say and noticed a wing walker accompanied the UAL 777 at the left side. I did	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR. TORPEY: Q What was the reason that the aircraft deviated to the left of the centerline prior to impact? What was the purpose of that?  MR. TURNER: Objection as to form and foundation.  THE WITNESS: I don't know the reason  MR. TORPEY: Q. If you as a pilot flying in the 777 had a potential collision hazard to your right, would deviating to the left of the centerline increase or decrease the clearance between the two objects?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	THE WITNESS: When one pokes one's head out, it is possible to see  MR TORPEY: Q If we continue on in your statement, you say here in the next line, since aircraft turning at spot 10 to A taxiway, I checked the clearance Are you again referring to the clearance between your aircraft and the United aircraft?  A. That's right.  Q. And it goes on to say and noticed a wing walker accompanied the UAL 777 at the left side. I did not see another on the right side. I saw the wing	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR. TORPEY: Q What was the reason that the aircraft deviated to the left of the centerline prior to impact? What was the purpose of that?  MR. TURNER: Objection as to form and foundation.  THE WITNESS: I don't know the reason  MR. TORPEY: Q. If you as a pilot flying in the 777 had a potential collision hazard to your right, would deviating to the left of the centerline increase or decrease the clearance between the two objects?  MR. TURNER: Objection as to form, foundation,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	THE WITNESS: When one pokes one's head out, it is possible to see  MR TORPEY: Q If we continue on in your statement, you say here in the next line, since aircraft turning at spot 10 to A taxiway, I checked the clearance Are you again referring to the clearance between your aircraft and the United aircraft?  A. That's right. Q. And it goes on to say and noticed a wing walker accompanied the UAL 777 at the left side I did not see another on the right side. I saw the wing walker giving an okay-sign presumably to the tow tractor	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. TORPEY: Q What was the reason that the aircraft deviated to the left of the centerline prior to impact? What was the purpose of that?  MR. TURNER: Objection as to form and foundation.  THE WITNESS: I don't know the reason  MR. TORPEY: Q. If you as a pilot flying in the 777 had a potential collision hazard to your right, would deviating to the left of the centerline increase or decrease the clearance between the two objects?  MR. TURNER: Objection as to form, foundation, and incomplete hypothetical.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	THE WITNESS: When one pokes one's head out, it is possible to see  MR TORPEY: Q If we continue on in your statement, you say here in the next line, since aircraft turning at spot 10 to A taxiway, I checked the clearance Are you again referring to the clearance between your aircraft and the United aircraft?  A. That's right.  Q. And it goes on to say and noticed a wing walker accompanied the UAL 777 at the left side I did not see another on the right side. I saw the wing walker giving an okay-sign presumably to the tow tractor of the United 777.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR. TORPEY: Q What was the reason that the aircraft deviated to the left of the centerline prior to impact? What was the purpose of that?  MR. TURNER: Objection as to form and foundation.  THE WITNESS: I don't know the reason  MR. TORPEY: Q. If you as a pilot flying in the 777 had a potential collision hazard to your right, would deviating to the left of the centerline increase or decrease the clearance between the two objects?  MR. TURNER: Objection as to form, foundation, and incomplete hypothetical.  THE WITNESS: I don't know unless I'm in that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	THE WITNESS: When one pokes one's head out, it is possible to see  MR TORPEY: Q If we continue on in your statement, you say here in the next line, since aircraft turning at spot 10 to A taxiway, I checked the clearance Are you again referring to the clearance between your aircraft and the United aircraft?  A. That's right.  Q. And it goes on to say and noticed a wing walker accompanied the UAL 777 at the left side I did not see another on the right side. I saw the wing walker giving an okay-sign presumably to the tow tractor of the United 777.  What was the significance of that statement or	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. TORPEY: Q What was the reason that the aircraft deviated to the left of the centerline prior to impact? What was the purpose of that?  MR. TURNER: Objection as to form and foundation.  THE WITNESS: I don't know the reason MR. TORPEY: Q. If you as a pilot flying in the 777 had a potential collision hazard to your right, would deviating to the left of the centerline increase or decrease the clearance between the two objects?  MR. TURNER: Objection as to form, foundation, and incomplete hypothetical.  THE WITNESS: I don't know unless I'm in that situation.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	THE WITNESS: When one pokes one's head out, it is possible to see  MR TORPEY: Q If we continue on in your statement, you say here in the next line, since aircraft turning at spot 10 to A taxiway, I checked the clearance Are you again referring to the clearance between your aircraft and the United aircraft?  A. That's right.  Q. And it goes on to say and noticed a wing walker accompanied the UAL 777 at the left side. I did not see another on the right side. I saw the wing walker giving an okay-sign presumably to the tow tractor of the United 777.  What was the significance of that statement or that observations, if any?  A. I simple told the truth.  Q. Had no significance? You were just stating	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. TORPEY: Q What was the reason that the aircraft deviated to the left of the centerline prior to impact? What was the purpose of that?  MR. TURNER: Objection as to form and foundation.  THE WITNESS: I don't know the reason  MR. TORPEY: Q. If you as a pilot flying in the 777 had a potential collision hazard to your right, would deviating to the left of the centerline increase or decrease the clearance between the two objects?  MR. TURNER: Objection as to form, foundation, and incomplete hypothetical.  THE WITNESS: I don't know unless I'm in that situation.  MR. TORPEY: Q. Let me show you what was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	THE WITNESS: When one pokes one's head out, it is possible to see  MR TORPEY: Q If we continue on in your statement, you say here in the next line, since aircraft turning at spot 10 to A taxiway, I checked the clearance Are you again referring to the clearance between your aircraft and the United aircraft?  A. That's right.  Q. And it goes on to say and noticed a wing walker accompanied the UAL 777 at the left side I did not see another on the right side. I saw the wing walker giving an okay-sign presumably to the tow tractor of the United 777.  What was the significance of that statement or that observations, if any?  A. I simple told the truth.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MR. TORPEY: Q What was the reason that the aircraft deviated to the left of the centerline prior to impact? What was the purpose of that?  MR. TURNER: Objection as to form and foundation.  THE WITNESS: I don't know the reason MR. TORPEY: Q. If you as a pilot flying in the 777 had a potential collision hazard to your right, would deviating to the left of the centerline increase or decrease the clearance between the two objects?  MR. TURNER: Objection as to form, foundation, and incomplete hypothetical.  THE WITNESS: I don't know unless I'm in that situation.  MR. TORPEY: Q. Let me show you what was previously marked Exhibit 14, which is the federal aviation regulations.  If you look at Exhibit 14, that's federal
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	THE WITNESS: When one pokes one's head out, it is possible to see  MR TORPEY: Q If we continue on in your statement, you say here in the next line, since aircraft turning at spot 10 to A taxiway, I checked the clearance Are you again referring to the clearance between your aircraft and the United aircraft?  A. That's right.  Q. And it goes on to say and noticed a wing walker accompanied the UAL 777 at the left side. I did not see another on the right side. I saw the wing walker giving an okay-sign presumably to the tow tractor of the United 777.  What was the significance of that statement or that observations, if any?  A. I simple told the truth.  Q. Had no significance? You were just stating	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. TORPEY: Q What was the reason that the aircraft deviated to the left of the centerline prior to impact? What was the purpose of that?  MR. TURNER: Objection as to form and foundation.  THE WITNESS: I don't know the reason MR. TORPEY: Q. If you as a pilot flying in the 777 had a potential collision hazard to your right, would deviating to the left of the centerline increase or decrease the clearance between the two objects?  MR. TURNER: Objection as to form, foundation, and incomplete hypothetical.  THE WITNESS: I don't know unless I'm in that situation  MR. TORPEY: Q Let me show you what was previously marked Exhibit 14, which is the federal aviation regulations  If you look at Exhibit 14, that's federal aviation regulation section 91.3. It says
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	THE WITNESS: When one pokes one's head out, it is possible to see  MR TORPEY: Q If we continue on in your statement, you say here in the next line, since aircraft turning at spot 10 to A taxiway, I checked the clearance Are you again referring to the clearance between your aircraft and the United aircraft?  A. That's right. Q. And it goes on to say and noticed a wing walker accompanied the UAL 777 at the left side I did not see another on the right side. I saw the wing walker giving an okay-sign presumably to the tow tractor of the United 777.  What was the significance of that statement or that observations, if any?  A. I simple told the truth. Q. Had no significance? You were just stating what you saw? A. That's right.  MR. TURNER: We've been going for more than an	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. TORPEY: Q What was the reason that the aircraft deviated to the left of the centerline prior to impact? What was the purpose of that?  MR. TURNER: Objection as to form and foundation.  THE WITNESS: I don't know the reason MR. TORPEY: Q. If you as a pilot flying in the 777 had a potential collision hazard to your right, would deviating to the left of the centerline increase or decrease the clearance between the two objects?  MR. TURNER: Objection as to form, foundation, and incomplete hypothetical.  THE WITNESS: I don't know unless I'm in that situation  MR. TORPEY: Q. Let me show you what was previously marked Exhibit 14, which is the federal aviation regulations.  If you look at Exhibit 14, that's federal aviation regulation section 91.3. It says responsibility and authority of the pilot in command,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	THE WITNESS: When one pokes one's head out, it is possible to see  MR TORPEY: Q If we continue on in your statement, you say here in the next line, since aircraft turning at spot 10 to A taxiway, I checked the clearance Are you again referring to the clearance between your aircraft and the United aircraft?  A. That's right.  Q. And it goes on to say and noticed a wing walker accompanied the UAL 777 at the left side. I did not see another on the right side. I saw the wing walker giving an okay-sign presumably to the tow tractor of the United 777.  What was the significance of that statement or that observations, if any?  A. I simple told the truth.  Q. Had no significance? You were just stating what you saw?  A. That's right.  MR. TURNER: We've been going for more than an hour and a half again. Let's take a break.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. TORPEY: Q What was the reason that the aircraft deviated to the left of the centerline prior to impact? What was the purpose of that?  MR. TURNER: Objection as to form and foundation.  THE WITNESS: I don't know the reason MR. TORPEY: Q. If you as a pilot flying in the 777 had a potential collision hazard to your right, would deviating to the left of the centerline increase or decrease the clearance between the two objects?  MR. TURNER: Objection as to form, foundation, and incomplete hypothetical.  THE WITNESS: I don't know unless I'm in that situation  MR. TORPEY: Q. Let me show you what was previously marked Exhibit 14, which is the federal aviation regulations.  If you look at Exhibit 14, that's federal aviation regulation section 91.3. It says responsibility and authority of the pilot in command, and under subsection A it states, and I quote, the pilot
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	THE WITNESS: When one pokes one's head out, it is possible to see  MR TORPEY: Q If we continue on in your statement, you say here in the next line, since aircraft turning at spot 10 to A taxiway, I checked the clearance Are you again referring to the clearance between your aircraft and the United aircraft?  A. That's right.  Q. And it goes on to say and noticed a wing walker accompanied the UAL 777 at the left side. I did not see another on the right side. I saw the wing walker giving an okay-sign presumably to the tow tractor of the United 777.  What was the significance of that statement or that observations, if any?  A. I simple told the truth.  Q. Had no significance? You were just stating what you saw?  A. That's right.  MR. TURNER: We've been going for more than an hour and a half again. Let's take a break.  THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Going off the record.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. TORPEY: Q What was the reason that the aircraft deviated to the left of the centerline prior to impact? What was the purpose of that?  MR. TURNER: Objection as to form and foundation.  THE WITNESS: I don't know the reason MR. TORPEY: Q. If you as a pilot flying in the 777 had a potential collision hazard to your right, would deviating to the left of the centerline increase or decrease the clearance between the two objects?  MR. TURNER: Objection as to form, foundation, and incomplete hypothetical.  THE WITNESS: I don't know unless I'm in that situation  MR. TORPEY: Q. Let me show you what was previously marked Exhibit 14, which is the federal aviation regulations.  If you look at Exhibit 14, that's federal aviation regulation section 91.3. It says responsibility and authority of the pilot in command, and under subsection A it states, and I quote, the pilot in command of an aircraft is directly responsible for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	THE WITNESS: When one pokes one's head out, it is possible to see  MR TORPEY: Q If we continue on in your statement, you say here in the next line, since aircraft turning at spot 10 to A taxiway, I checked the clearance Are you again referring to the clearance between your aircraft and the United aircraft?  A. That's right.  Q. And it goes on to say and noticed a wing walker accompanied the UAL 777 at the left side I did not see another on the right side. I saw the wing walker giving an okay-sign presumably to the tow tractor of the United 777.  What was the significance of that statement or that observations, if any?  A. I simple told the truth.  Q. Had no significance? You were just stating what you saw?  A. That's right.  MR. TURNER: We've been going for more than an hour and a half again. Let's take a break.  THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Going off the record. The time on the monitor is 4:33 p.m.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MR. TORPEY: Q What was the reason that the aircraft deviated to the left of the centerline prior to impact? What was the purpose of that?  MR. TURNER: Objection as to form and foundation.  THE WITNESS: I don't know the reason MR. TORPEY: Q. If you as a pilot flying in the 777 had a potential collision hazard to your right, would deviating to the left of the centerline increase or decrease the clearance between the two objects?  MR. TURNER: Objection as to form, foundation, and incomplete hypothetical.  THE WITNESS: I don't know unless I'm in that situation.  MR. TORPEY: Q. Let me show you what was previously marked Exhibit 14, which is the federal aviation regulations.  If you look at Exhibit 14, that's federal aviation regulation section 91.3. It says responsibility and authority of the pilot in command, and under subsection A it states, and I quote, the pilot in command of an aircraft is directly responsible for the final authority as to the operation of that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	THE WITNESS: When one pokes one's head out, it is possible to see  MR TORPEY: Q If we continue on in your statement, you say here in the next line, since aircraft turning at spot 10 to A taxiway, I checked the clearance Are you again referring to the clearance between your aircraft and the United aircraft?  A. That's right.  Q. And it goes on to say and noticed a wing walker accompanied the UAL 777 at the left side. I did not see another on the right side. I saw the wing walker giving an okay-sign presumably to the tow tractor of the United 777.  What was the significance of that statement or that observations, if any?  A. I simple told the truth.  Q. Had no significance? You were just stating what you saw?  A. That's right.  MR. TURNER: We've been going for more than an hour and a half again. Let's take a break.  THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Going off the record.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. TORPEY: Q What was the reason that the aircraft deviated to the left of the centerline prior to impact? What was the purpose of that?  MR. TURNER: Objection as to form and foundation.  THE WITNESS: I don't know the reason MR. TORPEY: Q. If you as a pilot flying in the 777 had a potential collision hazard to your right, would deviating to the left of the centerline increase or decrease the clearance between the two objects?  MR. TURNER: Objection as to form, foundation, and incomplete hypothetical.  THE WITNESS: I don't know unless I'm in that situation  MR. TORPEY: Q. Let me show you what was previously marked Exhibit 14, which is the federal aviation regulations.  If you look at Exhibit 14, that's federal aviation regulation section 91.3. It says responsibility and authority of the pilot in command, and under subsection A it states, and I quote, the pilot in command of an aircraft is directly responsible for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	THE WITNESS: When one pokes one's head out, it is possible to see  MR TORPEY: Q If we continue on in your statement, you say here in the next line, since aircraft turning at spot 10 to A taxiway, I checked the clearance Are you again referring to the clearance between your aircraft and the United aircraft?  A. That's right.  Q. And it goes on to say and noticed a wing walker accompanied the UAL 777 at the left side I did not see another on the right side. I saw the wing walker giving an okay-sign presumably to the tow tractor of the United 777.  What was the significance of that statement or that observations, if any?  A. I simple told the truth.  Q. Had no significance? You were just stating what you saw?  A. That's right.  MR. TURNER: We've been going for more than an hour and a half again. Let's take a break.  THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Going off the record. The time on the monitor is 4:33 p.m.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MR. TORPEY: Q What was the reason that the aircraft deviated to the left of the centerline prior to impact? What was the purpose of that?  MR. TURNER: Objection as to form and foundation.  THE WITNESS: I don't know the reason MR. TORPEY: Q. If you as a pilot flying in the 777 had a potential collision hazard to your right, would deviating to the left of the centerline increase or decrease the clearance between the two objects?  MR. TURNER: Objection as to form, foundation, and incomplete hypothetical.  THE WITNESS: I don't know unless I'm in that situation.  MR. TORPEY: Q. Let me show you what was previously marked Exhibit 14, which is the federal aviation regulations.  If you look at Exhibit 14, that's federal aviation regulation section 91.3. It says responsibility and authority of the pilot in command, and under subsection A it states, and I quote, the pilot in command of an aircraft is directly responsible for the final authority as to the operation of that

	Page 99		Page 101
25	section A, it reads, quote, no person may operate an	49	
24	section 91.111, operating near other aircraft, and	2 <del>4</del> 25	Q. res, sir A. Yes.
23	marked as Exhibit 18, and in particular under	23 24	regulation?  Q Yes, sir
22	MR TORPEY: Q Let me show you what was	22	A And by that do you mean the Japanese
21	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Down That's better	21	that regulation?
20	MR. TORPEY: Hold on one second.	20	Q. And on October 7 of 2003 were you aware of
19	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Just move it to the left.	19	A Yes.
18	MR TORPEY: What's that?	18	other aircraft?
17	there.	17	similar Japanese regulation requiring see and avoid of
16	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: You won't be able to see it	16	Q. And is there a Japanese counterpart or a
15	Number	15	aviation regulation.
14	MR, TORPEY: Q Let me show you Exhibit	14	A This is the first time I see this federal
13	identification )	13	see and avoid other aircraft?
12	(Whereupon, Exhibit 18 was marked for	12	federal aviation regulation regarding the obligation to
11	A. Yes, there is:	11	aviation regulation 91.113B, were you aware of that
10	similar counterpart in the Japan regulations?	10	MR. TORPEY: Q. Sir, having reviewed federal
9	Q. Do you know if there is if there is a	9	MR. TURNER: Sure is.
8	A. It is the first time for me to see this	8	exhibit
7	aware of that federal aviation regulation?	7	I stand corrected. It is as a marked on that
6	Q. Now, do you see that? Mr Usui, were you	6	hand me that, sir, please Could I see that
5	or property of another.	5	MR TORPEY: I'd like to see that Would you
4	careless or reckless manner so as to endanger the life	4	that's the case
3	navigation, no person shall operate an aircraft in a	3	see it because of the court reporter's head and you know
2	quote, aircraft operations for the purposes of air	2	reason I gave him the new Exhibit 18 because he couldn't
1	under careless or reckless operation, subpart A, and I	1	court reporter's head is in his way. That's the only
	Page 98	<u> </u>	Page 100
25	MR. TORPEY: Yeah. And that section reads,	25	highlighted and the witness can't see it because the
24	a little bit.	24	highlighted point that I have highlighted you have
23	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Can you move it to the left	23	MR. TURNER: That's exactly the point. The
22	regulation, and this one is section 91.13.	22	completely improper
21	marked as Exhibit 17, another federal aviation	21	is right there in front of the witness. That is
20	MR. TORPEY: Q. Let me show you what was	20	while I'm cross-examining him on a question Document
19	identification )	19	highlighted a document. You pointed to the witness
18	(Whereupon, Exhibit 17 was marked for	18	direct the witness while a question is pending. You've
17	exhibit which would be what number?	17	MR TORPEY: I'd ask Counsel not to point and
16	MR. TORPEY: Let's mark this as the next	16	regulation?
15	Q. Standby one second, please.	15	Were you aware of that federal aviation
14		14	aircraft.
13	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	13	operating an aircraft so as to see and avoid other
12	Japanese version of this regulation on October 7 of	12	that vigilance shall be maintained by each person
11	Q. And you were aware of the at least the	11	operations and under subsection B general, it states
10	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	10	regulation 91 113, right-of-way rules except water
.9	A. I don't know because one is in English and one	9	Q Okay If you look below that federal aviation
8	regulation reads?	8	A I can't recall
7	Q. And does it read the same as what this	7	such as FAR 91 111?
6	the same title.	6	Q And is there a similar Japanese regulation
5	A In Japan there's an aviation regulation under	5	A It is the first time for me to see this.
4	aviation regulation?	4	aviation regulation?
3	aircrafts into the United States, were you aware of that	3	Mr Usui, were you aware of that federal
2		2	collision hazard
1	Mr. Usui, as a captain and proficiency check	1	aircraft so close to another aircraft as to create a
-		1	

1	Q. To your knowledge as a proficiency trainer and	1	right-of-way? What does having the right-of-way
2		2	
3		3	A Do you mean on land or in air?
4	2003, have the same knowledge and understanding of the	4	Q. On land, during taxi.
5	Japan airline regulations that were discussed with you	5	A Then as I said earlier, it is the instruction
6	today?	6	from ATC.
7	A Yes	1 7	Q. The only thing, the one and only thing, that
8	Q. On the day of this collision on October 7 of	8	the right-of-way strike that
9	2003, the ANA strike that	9	If you have the right-of-way during taxi, do
10		10	
11		11	MR TURNER: Objection as to form and
12		12	incomplete hypothetical.
13		13	THE WITNESS: No.
14		14	MR. TORPEY: And you got the answer; right?
15		15	THE REPORTER: Uh-huh
16		16	MR TORPEY: Q. If you have the right-of-way,
17		17	does that mean that you as a pilot do not have to see
18	MR TORPEY: Yes.	18	and avoid other aircraft while taxiing?
19	MR. TURNER: Objection as to form and	19	MR. TURNER: Objection as to form and
20	incomplete hypothetical	20	incomplete hypothetical
21	THE WITNESS: I do not know	21	THE WITNESS: I don't know unless I am
22	MR TORPEY: Q. Well, an aircraft that is	22	actually in a situation.
23	stationary can't overtake an aircraft that's moving;	23	MR. TORPEY: Q. In any situation that your
24	correct?	24	mind can conceive, is there ever a situation during taxi
25	A. I won't know unless I am in such a situation.	25	where you do not have to see and avoid another aircraft
	Page 102		Page 104
1	Q. What does the word overtaking mean to you in	1	simply because you were given the right-of-way?
2	terms of aviation as a pilot? What does the word	2	MR. TURNER: Objection as to form and
3	overtaking mean?	3	incomplete hypothetical
4	A. I don't have an understanding	4	THE WITNESS: My answer is the same as before,
5	Q As a pilot for ANA, do you have an	5	unless I am in that actual situation, I would not know.
6	understanding of what it means to have the right-of-way?	6	MR. TORPEY: Q. Do you instruct ANA pilots
7	A Yes.	7	that when they have the right-of-way, they are relieved
8	Q What does the right-of-way mean?	8	from compliance with Japanese aviation regulations?
9	A It means right-of-way	9	A. The pilots have licenses. They have common
1 40		-	A. The pilots have licenses. They have common
10	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Two minutes, Counsel.	10	sense. They have their own knowledge, so I do not even
111	MR TORPEY: You want to switch now because we	10 11	sense. They have their own knowledge, so I do not even touch that subject
11 12	MR TORPEY: You want to switch now because we won't have to stop anymore	10 11 12	sense. They have their own knowledge, so I do not even touch that subject  Q As a pilot yourself, do you believe, sir, that
11 12 13	MR TORPEY: You want to switch now because we won't have to stop anymore  THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This concludes Videotape 3	10 11 12 13	sense. They have their own knowledge, so I do not even touch that subject Q As a pilot yourself, do you believe, sir, that simply because you are given clearance to taxi that you
11 12 13 14	MR TORPEY: You want to switch now because we won't have to stop anymore THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This concludes Videotape 3 in the deposition of Teruo Usui. Going off the record.	10 11 12 13 14	sense. They have their own knowledge, so I do not even touch that subject Q As a pilot yourself, do you believe, sir, that simply because you are given clearance to taxi that you are relieved of responsibility under Japanese
11 12 13 14 15	MR TORPEY: You want to switch now because we won't have to stop anymore  THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This concludes Videotape 3 in the deposition of Teruo Usui. Going off the record.  The time on the monitor is 5:18 p m.	10 11 12 13 14 15	sense. They have their own knowledge, so I do not even touch that subject  Q. As a pilot yourself, do you believe, sir, that simply because you are given clearance to taxi that you are relieved of responsibility under Japanese regulations with regard to careless or reckless
11 12 13 14 15 16	MR TORPEY: You want to switch now because we won't have to stop anymore  THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This concludes Videotape 3 in the deposition of Teruo Usui. Going off the record.  The time on the monitor is 5:18 p m.  (Discussion off the record.)	10 11 12 13 14 15	sense. They have their own knowledge, so I do not even touch that subject  Q As a pilot yourself, do you believe, sir, that simply because you are given clearance to taxi that you are relieved of responsibility under Japanese regulations with regard to careless or reckless operation or operating aircraft too near to other
11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR TORPEY: You want to switch now because we won't have to stop anymore  THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This concludes Videotape 3 in the deposition of Teruo Usui. Going off the record.  The time on the monitor is 5:18 p m.  (Discussion off the record.)  THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Here begins Videotape 4 of	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	sense. They have their own knowledge, so I do not even touch that subject  Q. As a pilot yourself, do you believe, sir, that simply because you are given clearance to taxi that you are relieved of responsibility under Japanese regulations with regard to careless or reckless operation or operating aircraft too near to other aircraft so as to create a collision hazard?
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR TORPEY: You want to switch now because we won't have to stop anymore  THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This concludes Videotape 3 in the deposition of Teruo Usui. Going off the record.  The time on the monitor is 5:18 p m.  (Discussion off the record.)  THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Here begins Videotape 4 of the deposition of Teruo Usui. Coming back on the	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	sense. They have their own knowledge, so I do not even touch that subject  Q. As a pilot yourself, do you believe, sir, that simply because you are given clearance to taxi that you are relieved of responsibility under Japanese regulations with regard to careless or reckless operation or operating aircraft too near to other aircraft so as to create a collision hazard?  MR TURNER: Objection as to form, foundation,
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MR TORPEY: You want to switch now because we won't have to stop anymore  THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This concludes Videotape 3 in the deposition of Teruo Usui. Going off the record.  The time on the monitor is 5:18 p m.  (Discussion off the record.)  THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Here begins Videotape 4 of the deposition of Teruo Usui. Coming back on the record. The time on the monitor is 5:19. Please begin.	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	sense. They have their own knowledge, so I do not even touch that subject  Q. As a pilot yourself, do you believe, sir, that simply because you are given clearance to taxi that you are relieved of responsibility under Japanese regulations with regard to careless or reckless operation or operating aircraft too near to other aircraft so as to create a collision hazard?  MR TURNER: Objection as to form, foundation, incomplete hypothetical
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR TORPEY: You want to switch now because we won't have to stop anymore  THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This concludes Videotape 3 in the deposition of Teruo Usui. Going off the record.  The time on the monitor is 5:18 p m.  (Discussion off the record.)  THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Here begins Videotape 4 of the deposition of Teruo Usui. Coming back on the record. The time on the monitor is 5:19. Please begin.  MR TORPEY: Q. Mr. Usui, how do you as a	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	sense. They have their own knowledge, so I do not even touch that subject  Q. As a pilot yourself, do you believe, sir, that simply because you are given clearance to taxi that you are relieved of responsibility under Japanese regulations with regard to careless or reckless operation or operating aircraft too near to other aircraft so as to create a collision hazard?  MR TURNER: Objection as to form, foundation, incomplete hypothetical  THE WITNESS: When one is operating in the
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR TORPEY: You want to switch now because we won't have to stop anymore  THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This concludes Videotape 3 in the deposition of Teruo Usui Going off the record.  The time on the monitor is 5:18 p m.  (Discussion off the record.)  THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Here begins Videotape 4 of the deposition of Teruo Usui Coming back on the record. The time on the monitor is 5:19 Please begin  MR TORPEY: Q Mr. Usui, how do you as a pilot know whether your aircraft or another aircraft has	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	sense. They have their own knowledge, so I do not even touch that subject  Q. As a pilot yourself, do you believe, sir, that simply because you are given clearance to taxi that you are relieved of responsibility under Japanese regulations with regard to careless or reckless operation or operating aircraft too near to other aircraft so as to create a collision hazard?  MR TURNER: Objection as to form, foundation, incomplete hypothetical  THE WITNESS: When one is operating in the normal way, there would be no violation
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR TORPEY: You want to switch now because we won't have to stop anymore  THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This concludes Videotape 3 in the deposition of Teruo Usui. Going off the record.  The time on the monitor is 5:18 p m.  (Discussion off the record.)  THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Here begins Videotape 4 of the deposition of Teruo Usui. Coming back on the record. The time on the monitor is 5:19. Please begin.  MR TORPEY: Q. Mr. Usui, how do you as a pilot know whether your aircraft or another aircraft has the right-of-way while taxiing?	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	sense. They have their own knowledge, so I do not even touch that subject  Q. As a pilot yourself, do you believe, sir, that simply because you are given clearance to taxi that you are relieved of responsibility under Japanese regulations with regard to careless or reckless operation or operating aircraft too near to other aircraft so as to create a collision hazard?  MR TURNER: Objection as to form, foundation, incomplete hypothetical  THE WITNESS: When one is operating in the normal way, there would be no violation  MR TORPEY: Q That's not the question, sir
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR TORPEY: You want to switch now because we won't have to stop anymore  THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This concludes Videotape 3 in the deposition of Teruo Usui. Going off the record.  The time on the monitor is 5:18 p m.  (Discussion off the record.)  THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Here begins Videotape 4 of the deposition of Teruo Usui. Coming back on the record. The time on the monitor is 5:19. Please begin.  MR TORPEY: Q. Mr. Usui, how do you as a pilot know whether your aircraft or another aircraft has the right-of-way while taxling?  A. When the ATC controller gives an instruction,	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	sense. They have their own knowledge, so I do not even touch that subject  Q. As a pilot yourself, do you believe, sir, that simply because you are given clearance to taxi that you are relieved of responsibility under Japanese regulations with regard to careless or reckless operation or operating aircraft too near to other aircraft so as to create a collision hazard?  MR TURNER: Objection as to form, foundation, incomplete hypothetical  THE WITNESS: When one is operating in the normal way, there would be no violation  MR TORPEY: Q That's not the question, sir  The question is whether you believe that simply getting
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MR TORPEY: You want to switch now because we won't have to stop anymore  THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This concludes Videotape 3 in the deposition of Teruo Usui. Going off the record.  The time on the monitor is 5:18 p m.  (Discussion off the record.)  THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Here begins Videotape 4 of the deposition of Teruo Usui. Coming back on the record. The time on the monitor is 5:19. Please begin.  MR TORPEY: Q. Mr. Usui, how do you as a pilot know whether your aircraft or another aircraft has the right-of-way while taxling?  A. When the ATC controller gives an instruction, that is when the aircraft has the right-of-way.	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	sense. They have their own knowledge, so I do not even touch that subject  Q. As a pilot yourself, do you believe, sir, that simply because you are given clearance to taxi that you are relieved of responsibility under Japanese regulations with regard to careless or reckless operation or operating aircraft too near to other aircraft so as to create a collision hazard?  MR TURNER: Objection as to form, foundation, incomplete hypothetical.  THE WITNESS: When one is operating in the normal way, there would be no violation  MR TORPEY: Q. That's not the question, sir.  The question is whether you believe that simply getting clearance to taxi relieves you of your obligation to
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR TORPEY: You want to switch now because we won't have to stop anymore  THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This concludes Videotape 3 in the deposition of Teruo Usui. Going off the record.  The time on the monitor is 5:18 p m.  (Discussion off the record.)  THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Here begins Videotape 4 of the deposition of Teruo Usui. Coming back on the record. The time on the monitor is 5:19. Please begin.  MR TORPEY: Q. Mr. Usui, how do you as a pilot know whether your aircraft or another aircraft has the right-of-way while taxling?  A. When the ATC controller gives an instruction, that is when the aircraft has the right-of-way.  Q. And what is your definition of the	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	sense. They have their own knowledge, so I do not even touch that subject  Q. As a pilot yourself, do you believe, sir, that simply because you are given clearance to taxi that you are relieved of responsibility under Japanese regulations with regard to careless or reckless operation or operating aircraft too near to other aircraft so as to create a collision hazard?  MR TURNER: Objection as to form, foundation, incomplete hypothetical  THE WITNESS: When one is operating in the normal way, there would be no violation  MR TORPEY: Q. That's not the question, sir The question is whether you believe that simply getting clearance to taxi relieves you of your obligation to comply with Japanese aviation regulations which require
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MR TORPEY: You want to switch now because we won't have to stop anymore  THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This concludes Videotape 3 in the deposition of Teruo Usui. Going off the record.  The time on the monitor is 5:18 p m.  (Discussion off the record.)  THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Here begins Videotape 4 of the deposition of Teruo Usui. Coming back on the record. The time on the monitor is 5:19. Please begin.  MR TORPEY: Q. Mr. Usui, how do you as a pilot know whether your aircraft or another aircraft has the right-of-way while taxling?  A. When the ATC controller gives an instruction, that is when the aircraft has the right-of-way.	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	sense. They have their own knowledge, so I do not even touch that subject  Q. As a pilot yourself, do you believe, sir, that simply because you are given clearance to taxi that you are relieved of responsibility under Japanese regulations with regard to careless or reckless operation or operating aircraft too near to other aircraft so as to create a collision hazard?  MR TURNER: Objection as to form, foundation, incomplete hypothetical.  THE WITNESS: When one is operating in the normal way, there would be no violation  MR TORPEY: Q. That's not the question, sir.  The question is whether you believe that simply getting clearance to taxi relieves you of your obligation to

27 (Pages 102 to 105)

	1 you to not operate an aircraft too close to another		1 time on the monitor is 5:36 p.m.
	2 aircraft to create a collision hazard?	-	2 (Whereupon, the deposition adjourned at
	3 MR. TURNER: Objection as to form, foundation,		3 5:36 p.m.)
	4 incomplete hypothetical		4000
	5 THE WITNESS: I don't understand what that		I declare under penalty of perjury that the
	6 specific situation is, so I could not answer		6 foregoing is true and correct. Subscribed at
	7 MR TORPEY: Q. So if the jury in this case	-	7, California, this day
	8 hears the testimony, you are saying you cannot answer	- 1	8 of, 2007
	9 whether or not getting clearance relieves you let me	-   9	9
	10 rephrase it.	1	
	As a commercial airline pilot, you have to	1	
	12 comply with Japanese regulations; correct?	1:	
	13 A Of course	13	131123 3333
	14 Q. So certainly, sir, you know full well whether	14	
	15 or not in getting clearance to taxi that relieves you of	15	/ i
	16 any obligation under Japanese regulations to not operate	16	i .
	17 your aircraft so close to another aircraft as to create	17	17
	18 a collision hazard; true, sir?	18	
	19 MR TURNER: Objection. As to form,	19	
-	20 foundation, lack of incomplete hypothetical.	20	
	21 THE WITNESS: I don't know. I cannot answer.	21	
	22 MR. TORPEY: Would you read back the question	22	
-	23 and answer in English just for me	23	
- 1	24 (Record read by the reporter.)	24	
	MR. TORPEY: Q. Let me ask you another	25	
	Page 106		Page 108
ŀ		ļ	1 agc 100
	1 question, you used the term strike that.	1	CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER
ĺ	2 Does the term air control system mean anything	2	I, BRANDON D COMBS, a Certified Shorthand
	3 to you?	3	Reporter, hereby certify that the witness in the
	<ol> <li>A. Are you talking about issuing air control</li> </ol>	4	foregoing deposition was by me duly sworn to tell the
	5 instructions?	5	truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth in the
1	6 Q. One second	6	within-entitled cause;
	7 Does the term air traffic control system, does	7	That said deposition was taken in shorthand by
ı	8 that term mean anything to you?	8	me, a disinterested person, at the time and place
Į	A As I mentioned earlier, are you talking about	9	therein stated, and that the testimony of the said
!	0 air control instructions?	10	witness was thereafter reduced to typewriting, by
1	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	11	computer, under my direction and supervision;
1	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	12	That before completion of the deposition,
	The state of the s	13	review of the transcript was not requested. If
1	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	14	requested, any changes made by the deponent (and
1	· ' '	15	provided to the reporter) during the period allowed are
1	,	16	appended hereto
1		17	I further certify that I am not of counsel or
18	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	18	attorney for either or any of the parties to the said
19	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	19	deposition, nor in any way interested in the event of
20		20	this cause, and that I am not related to any of the
21		21	parties thereto.
22	the state of the s	22	DATED: November 29, 2007
23	,	23	
24 25	The state of the s	24	
40	This concludes Videotape 4 Going off the record. The	25	BRANDON D. COMBS, CSR 1297
	Page 107		Page 109
	- I		